

E

EARLY CHILDHOOD EQUITY FUND

(Generally), 417.781, 417.782

EARLY DISPOSITION PROGRAMS

Agreed disposition recommendations, 135.405, 135.948
Courts, disposition, sentence, 135.385, 135.390
District attorneys, 135.405, 135.948
Eligibility, 135.941
Establishment, 135.941, 135.949
Evaluation criteria, 135.943
Local public safety coordinating councils, duties, 135.941
Nonperson offense, defined, 135.941
Other programs, authorization, 135.949
Plea offers, 135.405, 135.948
Probation, violation, first appearance, 135.948
Purposes, 135.942
Requirements, 135.943
Victims of crime, notice, appearance, 135.943

EARLY LEARNING COUNCIL

(Generally), 326.425
Annual statewide strategic report, 417.796
Appropriations, 336.104, 805.207
Early Learning Division, see **EARLY LEARNING DIVISION**, generally
Early Learning Hubs, 329.172, 417.784, 417.827, 417.829
Early Learning Kindergarten Readiness Partnership and Innovation Program, 336.101, 336.104
Early Learning System Director, 326.425, 326.430
Information sharing between Office of Child Care and Department of Human Services, promoting, 329A.025
Members, 326.425
Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Voluntary statewide early learning system, 417.728

EARLY LEARNING DIVISION

(Generally), 326.430
Appropriations, 326.435, 329.183, 417.781
Early Childhood Equity Fund, 417.781, 417.782
Early Learning Account, 327.001, 327.269, 327.274
Early Learning Division Fund, 326.435, 805.207
Early Learning Systems Director, administrative officer, 326.430
Grants, 329.172, 329.175, 329.181, 329.195, 417.782, 417.784, 417.790
Infant and toddler care program, 417.784
Office of Child Care, see **CHILD CARE, OFFICE OF**, generally
Parents-as-teachers programs, support, 417.793
Preschool programs, administration, 329.172, 329.175, 329.181
Professional development systems, 329.219
Relief Nursery programs, 417.786, 417.788
Reports to legislature, 329.172, 329.200, 417.782
Scholarship program, 329.181

EARMARKS

Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**

EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY

See also LANDSLIDES
Abatement, unsafe buildings, 455.449
Drills
Private employers, 401.902
Rules, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
Schools and school districts, 336.071
State and local agencies, 401.900
Earthquake damage
Entry and inspection, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448
Restoration work, residential, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Unsafe conditions, buildings
Correction, 455.020
Determination, abatement, 455.449
Seismic rehabilitation plans, see **Seismic rehabilitation**, this topic
Exploratory holes, drilling, seismic programs, 520.027
Historic structures, damage, repair, 455.449
Inspection, earthquake-damaged structures, 455.448
Nuisance, earthquake damage, unsafe conditions, 455.449
Resilience Officer, State, 401.913
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Seismic rehabilitation
(Generally), 455.390 et seq.
Bonds, see **BONDS**
Building code plans, regulations, 455.020
Definitions, 455.390
Evidence, data or agreements, 455.395
Grant program, critical public buildings, 401.910
Local government financing programs, 223.685
Public buildings, plans, see notes after, 455.400
State Resilience Officer, 401.913
Tax exemption, seismic retrofitting costs, see note after, 307.175
Tsunami inundation zones, 455.446, 455.447
Workers' compensation remedies, effect, 455.400
Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission
Advisory and technical committees, 401.925
Meetings, quorum, 401.920
Members, 401.915, 401.920
Mission, 401.918
Officers, 401.920
Support services, 401.922
Structural analysis, significant structures, 672.107
Structures vulnerable, certain, regulation, 455.447
Studies and programs, 516.030
Tax exemption, seismic retrofitting costs, see note after, 307.175
Tsunamis, see **TSUNAMIS**, generally

EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC

ACTIVITY (Cont.)

- Unsafe buildings, see **Earthquake damage**, this topic
- Warrants, building entry and inspection, 455.448

EASEMENTS

See also RIGHTS OF WAY

- Arbitration, 105.180
- Cemeteries, lots, access, 97.310
- Common School Forest Lands, 530.490
- Condemnation
 - See also **CONDEMNATION**
 - Department of State Lands, 273.061
 - Throughways, 374.035, 374.420
- Condominiums
 - (Generally), 93.250, 100.170
 - Encroachments, errors, reconstruction, repairs, etc., 100.520
- Conservation easements
 - See also **Scenic preservation easements**, this topic
 - (Generally), 271.715 et seq.
 - Acquisition, 271.725, 390.805
 - Action affecting, standing, 271.755
 - Application of laws, 271.765
 - Construction of statutes, 271.795
 - Conveyance of property to, tax effect, report, 271.729
 - Creation, 271.725
 - Definitions, 271.715
 - Destination resorts, 197.467
 - Duration, 271.725
 - Hearings, 271.735
 - Metropolitan service districts, acquisition of easements before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343
 - Notice, 271.735
 - Property taxation, see **TAXATION**
 - Rules, 271.775
 - Scenic waterways, 390.805, 390.845, 390.915
 - Validity, 271.745
 - Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**
 - Working lands, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**
- Elliott State Forest, 530.490
- Eminent domain, county governing bodies, 203.135
- Energy, see **ENERGY**
- Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, 506.201, 506.321
- Forests, state, 526.166, 526.168, 530.025, 530.050
- Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
- Maintenance provisions, 105.180
- Memoranda of, 93.710
- Ocean shore, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**
- Owner obligations
 - Actions, failure to comply with duties, 105.180
 - Application of laws, 105.185
 - Easement, defined, 105.170
 - Repair, 105.175
- Planned communities, 94.733
- Public
 - Ocean shore, 390.610, 390.620, 390.635, 390.660
 - Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
 - Vacation, see **VACATION OF LAND**, generally
 - Waterway access grants, 830.618
 - Willamette River Greenway, 390.330, 390.334, 390.364
- Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

EASEMENTS (Cont.)

- Records and recording, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**
- Recreation trails system, private lands within, 390.971, 390.983
- Replatting, reconfiguration, 92.185
- Scenic preservation easements
 - See also **Conservation easements**, this topic
 - (Generally), 271.715 et seq.
 - Acquisition, 271.725, 271.735
 - Actions, bringing, 271.755
 - Application of laws, 271.765
 - Conveyance of property to, tax effect, report, 271.729
 - Definitions, 271.715
 - Metropolitan service districts, acquisition of easements before 5-28-1999, validation, 268.343
 - Rules, 271.775
 - Taxation, assessment, 271.729, 271.785
 - Validity, 271.745
- State buildings, utilities for, 276.214
- State lands
 - Acquisition, eminent domain, 273.061
 - Application fee, 273.058
 - Conservation, see **Conservation easements**, this topic
 - Highway or street, space above or below, lease, 273.456
 - Ocean shore, 273.075
 - Public interest, grant, 270.165
 - Public service land, control of Department of Administrative Services, grant, 270.165
 - Rights of way
 - Forestry, State Board of, acquisition, 526.166, 526.168
 - Grants
 - (Generally), 541.240
 - Act of 1899 appropriations, 541.130
 - Ditches and pipes, 273.761
 - Drainage districts, 547.071, 547.305
 - Railroads, 273.751, 273.755
 - Water companies, 1891 Act, 541.030
 - Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Reservation, release, 273.915
 - Scenic preservation, see **Scenic preservation easements**, this topic
 - Submerged and submersible lands, see **SUBMERGED AND SUBMERSIBLE LANDS**
- Water appropriations, public corporations, applications without requiring easement, 537.211
- Willamette River Greenway, see **WILLAMETTE RIVER**
- Working land conservation, see **WATERSHED AND WORKING LAND CONSERVATION**

EASTERN OREGON BORDER

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD

- (Generally), 284.776, 284.781
- Definitions, 284.771
- Educators, increasing number in region, see note after, 342.974
- Fund, 284.801
- Grants and loans, 284.791
- Identification of laws disadvantaging region, 284.786
- Members, 284.776
- Rules, 284.791, 284.796

EASTERN OREGON FORESTLAND ASSESSMENT

- See **TIMBER TAXES**

**EASTERN OREGON TIMBER
SEVERANCE TAX FUND**
(Generally), 321.754

EASTERN OREGON UNIVERSITY
See COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

EAVESDROPPING
See WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING, generally

**ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS EQUITY,
GOVERNOR'S POLICY ADVISOR FOR**
(Generally), 200.025

ECONOMIC DAMAGES
See DAMAGES

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS; INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT; SMALL BUSINESSES; TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**

(Generally), 285A.010, 285A.020

Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 350.165, 350.170

Airports, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Bonds, state

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

(Generally), 285B.320 et seq.

Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.430

Bond counsel, appointment, 285B.344

Definitions, 285B.323

Eligibility determination, fees, 285B.326

Industrial, commercial, research and development, 285B.320 et seq.

Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**

Innovation Council, Oregon, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**

Issuance, 285B.326, 285B.344, 285B.350

Private activity bonds, reallocation of volume cap, 286A.630

Review by commission, 285B.329

Solid waste disposal, 285B.320 et seq.

Trustee, 285B.344

Broadband service

Oregon Broadband Advisory Council, 285A.154, 285A.157, 285A.160

Oregon Broadband Office, 285A.166

Brownfields redevelopment and cleanup, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

Business Development Commission, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally

Business Development Department, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**, generally

Business Development Fund, Oregon, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon

(Generally), 285B.615

Agreements with employers, 285B.615

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon (Cont.)

Certification of employers

(Generally), 285B.605

Application, 285B.608

Revocation, 285B.610

Definitions, 285B.600

Estimating incremental tax revenues, 285B.618

Fund, 285B.620, 285B.622

Loans, 285B.615

Rules, 285B.602

Strategic Reserve Fund, transfer of moneys, 285B.622

Business Retention Fund, 285A.224

Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227

Capital access program, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**

Clackamas Forestry Product Cooperative Project, see **note after**, 526.515

Coordination, interagency, 285A.045

Credit Enhancement Fund

(Generally), 285B.200, 285B.206, 285B.215

Credit, repayment, pledge, 285B.218

Definitions, 285B.200

Establishment, 285B.215

Fees and terms, loan and credit guarantees, 285B.209

Purpose, 285B.203

Repayment of loans, pledge, 285B.218

Definitions, 285A.010

Dislocations, economic, see **ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS**, generally

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, see **EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD**, generally

Economic development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**, generally

Economic improvement districts

(Generally), 223.112 et seq.

Advisory committee, 223.119, 223.151

Assessments

Ordinance, 223.114, 223.117

Period, extension, 223.124

Statutes, application, 223.127

Business licenses and fees

Definitions, 223.112, 223.141

Expenditure of revenue, 223.157

Extension of licensing period, 223.154

Ordinance, 223.144, 223.147

Formation, 223.132

Liability, unauthorized expenditures, 223.129

Local improvement districts, effect, 223.122

Revenues, assessments, expenditure, 223.129

Urban renewal districts, effect, 223.122, 223.161

Economic Revitalization Team

(Generally), 284.555

Advisory committee, state strategy, 284.570

Certification of sites, process, 284.565

Duties, generally, 284.555, 284.560

Land use, periodic review, voluntary alternative process, 197.639

Legislative findings, 284.545

State economic development strategy, 284.570,

284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585

Traded sector, defined, 284.550

Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**, generally

Export transactions, credit enhancement program, 285B.215

Federal government, see **UNITED STATES**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Film and Video Office, Oregon, see **FILM AND VIDEO OFFICE, OREGON**, generally

Foreign trade, see **International trade**, this topic

Governor's Economic Revitalization Team, see **Economic Revitalization Team**, this topic

Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

Growth Board, Oregon, see **GROWTH BOARD, OREGON**, generally

Indian tribes, see **INDIANS**

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon
(Generally), 285B.637
Definitions, 285B.636
Fund, 285B.640
Grants, 285B.637
Legislative findings, 285B.635, 285B.642
Rules, 285B.637

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon
(Generally), 285B.627
Definitions, 285B.626
Estimating incremental tax revenues, 285B.630
Fund, 285B.630, 285B.632
Legislative findings, 285B.625
Loan agreement or tax reimbursement arrangement, 285B.627
Reports, 285B.630
Rules, 285B.627, 285B.630

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**, generally

Innovation Council, Oregon, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Insurance and coinsurance, loan guarantee programs, 285B.206

International trade
See also **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**
Discrimination, civil action, 30.860
Foreign trade offices
(Generally), 285A.075
PERS, 238.015
Salary plan and arrangements for leave, 240.240
State laws exemptions, 285A.075
Unclassified service, 240.205
Foreign trade zones, 285A.325, 285A.328
Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152
Port enhancements, state goal, 777.065
Sister State Committee, 285A.143, 285A.145

Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, 285C.495 et seq.

Job training, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

Juniper, western, see **JUNIPER, WESTERN**, generally

Key industries, see **Traded sector industries**, this topic

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Legislative findings, 285A.020, 285B.233

Loan or credit guarantees, economic projects, qualified businesses, 285B.206

Local economic development
(Generally), 285B.230 et seq.
Economic improvement districts, see **Economic improvement districts**, this topic
Guidelines, local strategies, 285B.236
Legislative findings, 285B.233
Local Economic Opportunity Fund, 285B.260
Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266

Lottery revenues, see **LOTTERY, OREGON STATE**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, see **LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON**, generally

Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262, 390.264

Microenterprise development
Definitions, 285B.178
Purpose, 285B.179
Short title, 285B.186

Oregon transparency website, required content, generally, 276A.253, 276A.256

Oregon-China Sister State Committee, 285A.148, 285A.152

Pacific Northwest Economic Region Compact
(Generally), 285A.243
Legislative finding, 285A.240

Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP**, generally

Policy, implementation, 285A.075

Ports, see **PORTS**, generally

Poverty, alleviation, state goal, 409.750

Projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**, generally

Public records disclosure exemptions, generally, 192.355

Qualifying investment contracts, Governor, single sales factor method of apportioning taxes, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673

Recruiting, domestic and international business firms, state location, 285A.075

Regional economic development
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, see **EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD**
Economic innovation coordination, 285A.116
Job development regions, 285A.116
Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, see **Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon**, this topic
Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Program, see **Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon**, this topic
Oregon Solutions Network, 284.751
Pacific Northwest Manufacturing Partnership, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST MANUFACTURING PARTNERSHIP**, generally
Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754
Universities
Economic innovation coordination, 285A.116
Oregon Solutions Network, collaboration, 284.751
Regional services institutes, 350.115, 350.120

Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Reports
Broadband Advisory Council, Oregon, 285A.160
Business development projects, loan applicants, jobs affected, 285B.053
Cities, housing projects, bonds, 280.482
Commission, 284.570, 285A.050, 285A.070
Department, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.781
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.630
Oregon Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, 285C.659, 315.533
Oregon transparency website, generally, 276A.253, 276A.256

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Revenue bonds, see **Bonds, state**, this topic

Rules

(Generally), 285A.070, 285A.075
Beginning and Expanding Farmer Loan Program, 285A.422, 285A.425
Bonds, 285B.326, 285B.467
Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.602
Business Retention Fund, 285A.224
Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227
Drinking water projects, guidelines or criteria for loans or grants, 285B.563
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.791, 284.796
Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
Entrepreneurial development loans, 285B.743
Financial institutions, loan guarantees, application procedure, 285B.206
Growth Board, Oregon, 284.885, 284.887
Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.637
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627, 285B.630
Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, 285A.093, 285A.101, 285A.103, 285A.108
Innovation Council, Oregon, 284.706, 284.742
Local economic development, 285B.236, 285B.260
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.650, 285C.653
Main Street Revitalization Grant Program, Oregon, 390.262
Oregon Solutions Network, collaboration, 284.751
Port Revolving Fund, Oregon, 285A.681
Recommendations by commission, 285A.045
Regionally significant industrial areas, 197.723, 197.728
Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.370
Small Business Expansion Loan Fund, 285B.130
Special Public Works Fund, 285B.413, 285B.419, 285B.440
State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.577
Strategic investment program, 285C.615, 285C.635
Title I Bank Fund, 285A.306
Water projects, eligibility for revenue bond financing, 285B.572

Rural enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910

Sister State Committees, 285A.143, 285A.145, 285A.148, 285A.152

Small businesses, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**, generally

Solar incentivization program, see **note after**, 285B.482

Solutions Network, Oregon, 284.751

State economic development strategy, 284.570, 284.575, 284.577, 284.580, 284.585

Strategic investment program, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

Strategic Reserve Fund, 285B.266, 285B.622

Sustainability, state resources, see **STATE AGENCIES**

Through the fence operations, airports, 836.640, 836.642

Title I Bank Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Tourism, see **TOURISTS AND TOURISM**, generally

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Traded sector industries

Development projects, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, see **EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD**, generally

Economic Revitalization Team, see **Economic Revitalization Team**, this topic

Oregon Innovation Council, see **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

Tourism, see **TOURISTS AND TOURISM**, generally

United States, see **UNITED STATES**

Universities

Regional economic development, see **Regional economic development**, this topic

University Innovation Research Fund, 285A.230

Vertical housing development zones, see **TAXATION**

Video lottery revenues, distribution to counties, 461.547

Water (drinking), projects, assistance, 285A.075, 285A.213, 285B.560 et seq.

Western juniper, see **JUNIPER, WESTERN**, generally

Wetlands, site inventories, 284.585

Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS; URBAN RENEWAL**

Actions against state, 285B.368

Advanced technology education and training, public-private partnerships, 350.165, 350.170

Bonds

Actions, 285B.368

Approval prerequisites, 285A.055

Bondholder powers, 285B.368

Cities

Administrative expenses, 280.455

Bondholders, rights, 280.475, 280.480

Covenants, 280.470, 280.475

Effect of statutes, 280.485

Financial responsibility, determining factors, 280.445

Issuance, 280.440, 280.445, 280.450

Legislative findings, 280.415

Limitation on city power, 280.435

Limitations, recitals, 280.475

Maturation dates, 280.450

Mortgage loans, issuance of bonds for, 280.415

Payment, 280.475

Refunding, 280.460

Single room occupancy housing projects, bond-financed, federal law, conformance, 280.424

Statements, validity, 280.465

Subordination to other city obligations, 280.470

Underwriter, trustee, etc., designation, 280.440

Validity, 280.465

Covenants, 285B.362

Eligible project, defined, 285B.323, 285C.600

Financial statements, audit reports, 285B.344

Infrastructure projects, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**

Issuance, 280.415, 285B.326, 285B.344, 285B.350

Limitation on state power, 285B.341

Local Budget Law, exemption, 294.338

Payment, 285B.365

Refunding, 285B.344, 285B.356

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

Review of commission, 285B.329
Safe drinking water projects, see **WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS (DOMESTIC WATER)**

Security

Mortgage payments, 280.440
Project revenues, 285B.344
Solid waste disposal, 285B.320 et seq.
Validity, 285B.359

Business development projects

Approval, conditions, 285B.059
Business Development Fund, Oregon, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.600 et seq.

Coordination with other local governments, plans, 280.505

Definitions, 285B.050

Director as agent, duties and powers, 285B.080

Facilities, distressed areas, see **Distressed areas**, this topic

Fees

Application fee, tax exemption, determining project eligible, 285C.612

Disposition, 285B.092

Loans, 285B.056

Joint governmental projects

(Generally), 285B.086

Contracts, required provisions, 285B.089

Loans

Amount, limits, 285B.059

Application and conditions, 285B.053

Approval authority, director, 285B.080

Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, 285B.615

Contracts, required provisions, 285B.062, 285B.089

Distressed areas, 285B.059, 285B.065, 285B.093

Fees, underwriting, 285B.056

Interest, 285B.062, 285B.089, 285B.092, 285B.093

Repayment and collection, 285B.081, 285B.092

Rules, 285B.056, 285B.081

Security, 285B.098

Lottery bonds, 285B.551

Payment, project cost and percentage of principal to Revolving Fund, 285B.068

Plans, 280.505

Refinancing and other assistance, repayment, 285B.083

Reports, jobs affected, 285B.053

Security for loans, 285B.098

Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093

Business, Innovation and Trade Fund, Oregon, 285A.227

Cities

Administrative expenses, 280.455

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

City powers

Contracts, 280.430

Limitations, 280.435

Properties, 280.425

Contracts, 280.430

Definitions, 280.410

Effect of statutes, 280.485

Financing, eligibility, 280.420

Grants, federal, 280.430

Leases, 280.430

Legislative findings, 280.415

Mortgages, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Cities (Cont.)

Ordinances, applications, 280.420

Properties

City powers, 280.425

Leases, taxes, 280.430

Operation as business, prohibition, 280.435

Reports, requirement and content, 280.482

Single room occupancy housing projects

Purchases, condition, 280.431

Standards, exemption, 280.422

Standards, 280.420

Statutory purpose, 280.415

Trustees, 280.470

Contracts and agreements, 285B.335, 285B.338

Covenants, bonds, 285B.362, 285B.365

Credit Enhancement Fund, 285B.200 et seq.

Displacement of residents, minimizing, 280.430

Distressed areas

Infrastructure projects, Special Public Works Fund, 285B.458

Loans, 285B.059, 285B.065, 285B.093

Targeted Development Account, Oregon, purpose, 285B.093

Tax exemption, business facilities

(Generally), 316.778, 317.391

Annual certification, 285C.503

Appeals, 285C.503, 285C.506

Application

Annual certification, 285C.506

Preliminary certification, form, review, 285C.503

Definitions, 285C.500

Eligibility, 285C.503, 285C.506

Fees, 285C.503, 285C.506

Investment Advantage Act, Oregon, citation, 285C.495

Preliminary certification, 285C.503

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, see **EASTERN OREGON BORDER ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT BOARD**, generally

Eligibility determination

Definitions, 285B.323, 285C.600

Fees, state bonds, 285B.326

First-source hiring agreements, 285C.606

Emergency projects, municipalities, 285B.462

Expenses

Administrative, 285B.353

Relocation and moving, costs, 280.410

Fees

Bond eligibility applications, 285B.326

Business development projects, see **Business development projects**, this topic

Business facilities, distressed areas, tax exemption, applications, 285C.503, 285C.506

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.791

Loans, department funds and accounts, 285A.200

Site certification, 285A.200

Small Business Expansion Loan Fund, 285B.130

Strategic investment zones, establishment, 285C.623

First-source hiring agreements, business firms benefited by project, entering, 285C.606

Grants

Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.791

Levee projects, 285B.420, 285B.421

Prerequisites, generally, 285A.055

Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Grants (Cont.)

Traded sector industry development projects, 285B.286

Housing

Legislative findings, 280.415
Mortgage loans, cities, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470
Revenue bonds, cities, authorizing and issuing, security, mortgage payments, 280.440

Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.

Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290

Infrastructure projects, see INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS, generally

Injunction, 285B.368

Joint governmental projects

(Generally), 285B.086
Loans, contracts, application and required provisions, 285B.089

Leases and subleases, 285B.335

Levee projects, see FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL

Loans

Business development projects, see **Business development projects**, this topic
Cities, mortgages loans, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470
Department funds and accounts, fees, 285A.200
Eastern Oregon Border Economic Development Board, 284.791
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627
Levee projects, 285B.420
Prerequisites, 285A.055
Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754
Security for, 285B.371
Small Business Expansion Loan Fund, 285B.130, 285B.133
Special Public Works Fund, see **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**
State interest in project, 285B.371

Lottery financing, display of information, 280.518

Mortgages

(Generally), 285B.368
Cities, 280.425, 280.430, 280.432, 280.470

Moving expenses, cost, 280.410

Planning projects, municipalities, 285B.460

Plans

County coordination with other local governments, 280.505
County economic development plan, 280.500

Ports, see PORTS

Property acquisition, sale, 285B.338

Regional Solutions Program, 284.752, 284.753, 284.754

Relocation

Displaced person, 280.432
Expenses, costs, 280.410

Revenue bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Revenues, pledge, 285B.335

Single room occupancy housing projects, see HOUSING

Small businesses, see **SMALL BUSINESSES**, generally

State power to operate, expend funds, limitation, 285B.341

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

(Cont.)

Strategic investment program

See also **Traded sector industry development projects**, this topic
Application fees, 285C.612
Confidentiality or disclosure of information, 285C.615, 285C.620
Definitions, 285C.600
Distributions to counties, 285C.635
Fee agreements, community services, distribution, 285C.609
First-source hiring agreements, 285C.606
Legislative purpose, 285C.603
Personal income tax revenues, determination, 285C.635
Reports, annual, participants, 285C.615
Revenue bonds, financing, 285C.606
Rules, 285C.615, 285C.635
Tax exemption, eligible projects, 285C.606, 285C.609, 285C.615, 307.123

Zones

(Generally), 285C.623
Business firm projects, application, 285C.626

Targeted Development Account, Oregon, 285B.093

Tax exemptions

Distressed areas, see **Distressed areas**, this topic
Eligibility determination, 285C.606
Rural enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
Strategic investment program projects, 285C.606, 285C.609, 307.123

Traded sector industry development projects

See also **Strategic investment program**, this topic
Activities, 285B.286
Grants, 285B.286
Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, Oregon, 285B.635 et seq.
Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.625 et seq.
Industry Competitiveness Fund, 285B.290
Policy, 285B.283
Traded sector, defined, 285B.280

Water systems, financial assistance, 285A.075, 285A.213, 285B.560 et seq.

ECONOMIC DISLOCATIONS

(Generally), 285A.513

Definitions, 285A.510

Notice, 285A.516, 285A.519

Policy, 285A.513

Report, 285A.522

ECONOMIC IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

ECONOMIC INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECT FUND

(Generally), 285B.551

ECONOMIC INTEREST STATEMENTS

Public officers and employees, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT

Schoolteacher licensing, experience, qualifications, 342.195

ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY ACT (Cont.)

- Status of trainees, volunteers, 190.230
- Unemployment compensation
 - Excluded persons, 190.230
 - Work, training programs, 657.067

ECONOMIC REVITALIZATION TEAM

- See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

ECOSYSTEM SERVICES

- Definitions, 468.581, 526.695
- Forest Resource Trust, 526.695, 526.703, 526.705
- Legislative findings, 468.585
- State agencies, generally, 468.587
- State policy, 468.583

ECSTASY

- See **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**

EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- Abuse investigators, elder abuse, 124.073
- Adrenal insufficiency, 431A.700, 433.800 et seq.
- Adult education
 - Courses of study, generally, 336.145
 - District school boards, authority, 336.145
 - Fees, 336.145
 - Public assistance recipients, work and training programs, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
 - Sexually transmitted infection courses, 336.035
 - Superintendent of Public Instruction functions, 326.310
- Adult foster homes, see **FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER HOMES**
- Alcohol and drug abuse, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
- Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Allergic response treatment, 339.869, 433.800 et seq.
- Appraisals
 - Appraisal management companies, 674.245
 - Registered appraisers, property taxation, 308.010, 308.015
- Apprentices and trainees, see **APPRENTICES AND TRAINEES**, generally
- Art therapists, licensure, 681.743, 681.746
- Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists, see **BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS, AND COSMETOLOGISTS**
- Bees and pollinator health, 634.045
- Behavior analysis interventionists, 676.815
- Bias crimes, 147.380
- Boating safety, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Body art practitioners, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410
- Broadcast media, first informers, emergencies, 401.239
- Building officials and inspectors, 455.220, 455.720 et seq.
- Child care providers, training programs, 329A.490, 329A.493
- Chiropractors, see **CHIROPRACTORS AND CHIROPRACTIC**
- Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**, generally
- Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**, generally
- Concussions, athletics, 336.485, 336.490, 417.875
- Conference ground or center, nonprofit, minimum wage exemption, 653.020

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Cont.)

- Construction contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Continuing education, see **CONTINUING EDUCATION**, generally
- Contracting agencies, state, 279A.159
- Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Dementia care, 443.433, 443.743, 677.487
- Dentists, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**
- Disabilities, persons with
 - Commission for the Blind programs, 346.180, 346.250
 - Facilities financing, see **FACILITIES FINANCING**, generally
 - Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
 - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Discrimination, see **DISCRIMINATION**
- Disease outbreak and infection control, care facilities, 443.012
- Displaced homemakers, multipurpose service programs, 411.900, 411.905, 411.910
- Donations, see **Gifts and donations**, this topic
- Early childhood programs, see **CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Education and Workforce Policy Advisor, see **EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE POLICY ADVISOR**, generally
- Education Commission of the States, dues, representatives, 348.950
- Education service districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Education Stability Fund, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Education, Department of, see **EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- Education, State Board of, see **EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF**, generally
- Educational Organizations Fund, 326.350
- Electrologists, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410
- Engineers, registered professional, 672.098, 672.146
- Environmental quality, 468.035, 468A.135
- Estheticians, certified advanced, 676.640, 676.645
- Ethnic hair and skin care, foster and adoptive parents, 418.255, 418.640
- Expenses and expenditures
 - Parental liability, 107.108, 108.040, 108.045, 109.012
 - Property of child, use, 109.020, 126.700
- Extended educational experiences, community agencies, 336.175
- Facilities financing, see **FACILITIES FINANCING**, generally
- Female genital mutilation, health risks, outreach programs, 431A.600
- Financing, public schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**, generally
- First informers, emergencies, 401.239
- Food fish, educational scientific taking, permits, 508.111
- Forest Lands, Common School, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Funeral service practitioners, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**
- Geologists, 672.588
- Gifts and donations
 - Charitable trustee supervision, exemption, 128.640
 - Estate tax, 116.343

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Cont.)

- Gifts and donations** (Cont.)
 - Higher education, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
 - Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- Global warming**, 468A.245
- Greenhouse gas emissions reduction**, 184.895, 184.897
- Hazardous material emergency responses**, 453.392
- Health professionals**
 - Adrenal insufficiency, 431A.700, 433.800 et seq.
 - Allergic response treatment, 339.869, 433.800 et seq.
 - Behavior analysis interventionists, 676.815
 - Clinical training settings, student placement standards, 413.435
 - Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
 - Concussions, athletics, 336.485, 336.490, 417.875
 - Cultural competency, 676.850, 676.855
 - Cytomegalovirus, 433.298
 - Dementia care, 443.433, 443.743, 677.487
 - Disease outbreaks and infection control, 443.012
 - Fluoroscopy, 688.510, 688.620
 - Home care and personal support workers, 410.598
 - Hypoglycemia, treatment, 433.800 et seq.
 - In-home care providers, 443.011
 - Lactation consultants, 676.673
 - Naturopathic physicians, see **NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS**
 - Needs assessment, evaluation of programs, 348.900
 - Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
 - Nursing home administrators, 678.730
 - Opioid and opiate prescriptions, 431A.898
 - Oregon Center for Health Professions, 352.752
 - Pain management, generally, 413.572, 413.590
 - Palliative care, 413.271
 - Physician assistants, drug dispensing, 677.511
 - Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819
 - Suicide prevention, 676.860, 676.863
 - Surgical technologists, 676.875
 - Traditional health workers, generally, 414.665
 - Vaccinations, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**
 - Vitamin K for newborns, 433.314
- Home care and personal support workers**, 410.598
- Home energy assessors**, 469.703, 701.532, 701.536
- Hunter safety, training programs, minors**, 497.360
- Hypoglycemia, treatment**, 433.800 et seq.
- In-home care providers**, 443.011
- Inhalants, dangers**, 430.272
- Initiative and referendum petition circulators**, 250.048
- Institutionalized persons, diplomas**, 339.877
- Institutions**
 - City improvement assessments, installment payment, 223.212
 - Gifts and donations, see **Gifts and donations**, this topic
 - Insurance
 - Beneficiaries, life, 743.044
 - Blanket health, 743.536
 - Tax exemption, 317.080
 - Unrelated business income, corporate excise tax, 317.920, 317.950
- Invasive Species Council**, 570.755
- Judges**, see **JUDGES AND JUSTICES**
- Juvenile delinquents and dependents**, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Cont.)

- Legislative workplace**, 171.742, 173.915, 173.918
- Lobbyists**, 171.742, 173.915, 173.918
- Local or special acts prohibited**, CONST. IV §23
- Mandated programs, state and federal, financing**, 327.645
- Manufactured structure dealers**, 446.711
- Marijuana licenses and permits**, 475B.256, 475B.266
- Maternal mental health**, see **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Naturopathic physicians**, see **NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS**
- Notary public education courses**, 194.325, 194.360
- Nurses**, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
- Nursing home administrators**, 678.730
- Occupational and professional licensing (generally)**
 - (Generally), 670.010, 670.020
 - Continuing education, see **CONTINUING EDUCATION**, generally
 - Experience in lieu of education, 670.030
- Opioid and opiate prescriptions**, 431A.898
- Oregon Health and Science University**, see **OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSITY**, generally
- Pain management, health care professionals, generally**, 413.572, 413.590
- Palliative care**, 413.271
- Pesticides**, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**
- Pharmacists**, see **PHARMACISTS AND PHARMACIES**
- Pharmacy and Therapeutics Committee**, 414.381
- Photogrammetrists, registration**, 672.136, 672.146
- Physician assistants, drug dispensing**, 677.511
- Pollution control**, 468.035, 468A.135
- Polysomnographic technologists**, 688.819
- Post-traumatic stress injuries**, 187.284
- Probationers, finding and maintaining approved schooling**, 137.540
- Property services contractors**, 658.428
- Public assistance work and training programs**, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Public contracts, state procurements**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Public Guardian and Conservator, Oregon**, 125.680
- Public records training programs**, 184.370, 192.475
- Quality Education Commission**, see **QUALITY EDUCATION COMMISSION**, generally
- Radio, educational programming**, 354.410, 354.420, 354.430
- Real estate licensees**, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
- Recycling and waste reduction**, 459A.007, 459A.008, 459A.029, 459A.750
- Residential facilities and homes**, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**
- Restaurants, mandatory first aid training**, 624.130
- Scholarships**, see **SCHOLARSHIPS**, generally
- School finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**, generally
- School officers and employees**, see **SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**, generally
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**, generally
- Schoolteachers**, see **SCHOOLTEACHERS**, generally
- Self-service storage facility insurance, licensees**, 744.866

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Cont.)

Shellfish outreach program, recreational harvesting, 496.850
Special legislation, prohibition, CONST. IV §23
State comprehensive education plan, 352.018
State government, small entities, new personnel, 184.370
Strengthening, Preserving and Reunifying Families programs, 418.580
Student Access and Completion, Office of, see STUDENT ACCESS AND COMPLETION, OFFICE OF, generally
Suicide prevention, health professionals, 676.860, 676.863
Superintendent of Public Instruction, see SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, generally
Surgical technologists, 676.875
Surveyors, land, registration, 672.126, 672.146
Tax consultants and preparers, see TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS
Taxation, school finance, see SCHOOL FINANCE
Television, see TELEVISION
Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS
Training programs, conference fees, disposition, 326.340
Underground storage tanks, operators, 466.743
Vaccinations, see VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS
Veterans, see VETERANS
Veterinarians, see VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS
Vocational education and rehabilitation, see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION, generally

EDUCATION AND WORKFORCE POLICY ADVISOR

(Generally), 329.850, 660.312
Appointment, 660.312
Educators Equity Act, reports, 342.443, 342.448

EDUCATION CASH ACCOUNT

(Generally), 327.485
Appropriation, 327.495
Fees, deposits, 326.320
Projects, contracts, 327.490

EDUCATION COMMISSION, QUALITY

See **QUALITY EDUCATION COMMISSION, generally**

EDUCATION FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 348.696, 348.716

EDUCATION SEISMIC FUND

(Generally), 286A.768

EDUCATION SERVICE DISTRICTS

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EDUCATION STABILITY FUND

See **SCHOOL FINANCE**

EDUCATION SUPPORT PROFESSIONAL OF THE YEAR PROGRAM, OREGON

(Generally), 342.974

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 326.111
Abuse or sexual conduct investigations, 339.388, 339.391
Account, 326.115
Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE
Center for School Safety, collaboration, 339.339
Digital Learning, Oregon, 336.851, 336.856
Dyslexia specialist, 326.726
Early Learning Division, see EARLY LEARNING DIVISION, generally
Education Support Professional of the Year Program, Oregon, 342.974
Educational Opportunity for Military Children, State Council for, administrative support, 326.557
English language learner programs advisory group, 336.076
Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.
Ethnic studies advisory group, see note after, 326.111
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 326.603, 326.604, 326.606, 702.017
High School Graduation and College and Career Readiness Fund, 327.850 et seq.
Office of School Facilities, 326.125
Public contracts, procurement authority, 279A.050 et seq.
Public education facility information database, 326.547
Reports to legislature, see LEGISLATURE
Sick leave, employees, transfer, 326.113
State finance, see STATE FINANCE
Youth Development Division, see YOUTH DEVELOPMENT DIVISION, generally

EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF

(Generally), 326.021
Administrative officer, Superintendent of Public Instruction, 326.310
Appropriations, 326.540, 327.495
Chairperson, 326.041
Charter school sponsorship, 338.075
Duties and powers, generally, 326.011, 326.051
Employees, approving appointment, 326.310
Intellectual property, 326.520, 326.530, 326.540
Meetings, 326.041
Members
Appointment, 326.021, 326.031
Compensation, 326.041
Expenses, 326.041
Qualifications, 326.021, 326.031
Removal, 326.021
Terms, 326.021, 326.031
Vacancies, 326.031
Policy, establishing, 326.011
STEM Investment Council, 326.500

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES FUND

(Generally), 346.019

**EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITY FOR
MILITARY CHILDREN, INTERSTATE
COMPACT ON**

(Generally), 326.552 et seq.

EDUCATOR ADVANCEMENT COUNCIL

(Generally), 342.940, 342.943, 342.953

**EDUCATOR PREPARATION
IMPROVEMENT FUND**

(Generally), 342.971

**EDUCATORS BENEFIT ACCOUNT,
OREGON**

(Generally), 243.880, 243.882

**EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD,
OREGON**

(Generally), 243.057, 243.862, 243.864

Account, 243.880, 243.882

Assessments, participation, 243.882

Authority, 243.878

Benefit plans

(Generally), 243.866, 243.877, 243.878

Flexible, 243.874

Health insurance exchange, 243.142, 243.886,
741.310

Hospital reimbursement methodology, 243.879

Limitations on district participation, 243.142,
243.886

Local government election to participate, 243.867

Long term care, 243.870, 243.872

Monthly participation assessment, 243.882

Other than health and dental, 243.868

Patient centered primary care homes and behav-
ioral health homes, 413.260

Primary care spending requirement, 243.866

Regional plans, limited areas of state, 243.866

Termination of participation, 243.878

Chairperson and vice chairperson, 243.862

Contracts, 243.864, 243.866, 243.868, 243.874

Definitions, 243.860

Executive director, generally, 243.057

Meetings, quorum, 243.862

Members, 243.862

Merger with PEBB, 243.057

Oregon Educators Revolving Fund, 243.884

Part-time faculty, benefits, 350.355

Payroll deductions, 243.866, 243.876

Reports to legislature, 243.057, 243.866

Reports, payroll disbursing officers, 243.876

Rules, 243.864, 243.866, 243.874, 243.884

**EDUCATORS REVOLVING FUND,
OREGON**

(Generally), 243.884

EGGS

Advertising, 632.771, 632.786

Agriculture, State Department of, powers, 632.761

Conditions for hens

(Generally), 632.840

Definitions, 632.835

Exemptions from compliance, 632.849

Improper confinement, 632.845

Legislative findings, 632.838

Penalties, 632.840

EGGS (Cont.)

Conditions for hens (Cont.)

Relation to animal welfare laws, 632.842

Sales prohibitions, 632.847, 632.850

Containers

Condemnation, 632.761

Defined, 632.705

Labeling, 632.771

Number, 632.741

Seals, 632.741

Violations, 632.786

Definitions, 632.705, 632.835

Fees, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815, 632.840

Handlers

Business plan, confinement of hens, 632.840

Definition, 632.705

Fees, 632.741

Licenses, 632.715, 632.720

Records, 632.741

Violations, 632.786

Inspections, 632.761, 632.840, 632.847

Invoice required, 632.745

Labeling containers, 632.771

Licenses and permits

Breakers, 632.730

Fees, 632.720, 632.730, 632.741, 632.815

Handlers, 632.715, 632.720

Renewal, rule compliance, egg-laying hens, 632.840

Penalties, 632.840, 632.990, 632.995

Permits, breakers, 632.730

Plant facilities, equipment, 632.756, 632.761

Prohibited acts

(Generally), 632.786

Laying conditions, see **Conditions for hens**, this
topic

Penalties, 632.840, 632.990, 632.995

Records, invoice, inspection, 632.745

Rules, 632.720, 632.756, 632.811, 632.840

Sales

Farm direct sales, 616.680, 616.683, 616.686

Fees, 632.741

Invoice required, 632.745

Legislative findings, 632.838

Products of improperly confined hens, 632.847,
632.850

Reports, records, 632.741

Ungraded eggs, 632.771

Violations, generally, 632.786

Seals, use, fees, 632.741

Seizure, noncomplying eggs, 632.761

Tax exemptions, see **TAXATION**

Ungraded eggs, 632.771

EJECTMENT

(Generally), 105.005 et seq.

Admeasurement, 105.040

Alienation, effect, 105.045

Answer

(Generally), 12.040, 105.015

Tenant, 105.020

Complaint, 105.010

Conveyances, effect, 105.045

Damages

(Generally), 105.030

Alienation during pendency, 105.045

Purchaser, alienation during pendency, 105.045

Right to, 105.005

Setoffs, 105.030

Donation, rights of donee, 105.070

Estate, pleading, 105.015

Findings, 105.020, 105.025

EJECTMENT (Cont.)

Forcible entry and detainer not exclusive, 105.075

Improvements, setoffs, 105.030

Judgments

Effect, 105.055

New trial, effect, 105.060

Possessory right expired, 105.035

Vacation, 105.055

Landlord, defendant, applying or requiring notice, 105.020

Limitation of actions, 12.040, 12.050

New trial, 105.055, 105.060

Notice to quit, 105.075

Ouster, proof, 105.050

Parties

(Generally), 105.005, 105.020

Substitution, 105.020

Pleadings, 12.040, 105.010, 105.015, 105.020

Possession

New trial, effect, 105.060

Right expired, judgment, 105.035

Right of action, 105.005

Setoffs, 105.030

Survey, 105.030

Tax lien foreclosures, 312.218

Tenancy in common

Contribution, 105.080

Evidence, 105.050

Tenant, landlord, substituting, 105.020

Venue, 14.040

Verdict, 105.020, 105.025

ELDERLY AND DISABLED HOUSING FUND

(Generally), 456.535, 456.539

ELDERLY AND DISABLED HOUSING SINKING FUND

(Generally), 456.543

ELDERLY AND DISABLED SPECIAL TRANSPORTATION FUND

(Generally), 391.800 et seq.

Transfer of moneys into, identification card fees, 184.642

ELDERLY HOUSING BONDS

See **BONDS**

ELDERLY PERSONS

See **SENIOR CITIZENS**, generally

ELECTIONS

Absent electors

(Generally), 253.005 et seq.

Ballots

Alteration of application prohibited, 253.710

Challenge, 253.700

Counting, 253.080

Delivery, 253.065

Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic

Receipt by county clerk, procedure, 253.080

Replacement ballots, 253.065

Return from elector, deadline, 253.070

Counting ballots, 253.080

Definitions, 253.005

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Absent electors (Cont.)

Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic

Registration card or information, mailing, 247.015

Abstracts of votes, 254.545, 254.546

Actions for violations, 255.411, 260.225, 260.351, 260.532

Addresses, see **Residence**, this topic

Advertising, false, liability, 260.532

Affidavits

Assembly of electors, notice of meeting, publication, 249.735

Certificate of nomination statements, truth, 249.720

Oaths and affirmations, see **Oaths and affirmations**, this topic

Age, voting, 247.016, CONST. II §2

Alcoholic beverages, local option, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Annexation, see **Cities**, this topic

Appeal and review

Circuit court, appeal from Secretary of State or county clerk, 246.910

Contests, 258.085

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125

Application of laws, see **Conduct of elections, application of laws**, this topic

Appointments

County central committee, temporary chairperson, 248.043

Recount, counting boards, 258.200

Treasurers, 260.035, 260.038, 260.118

Apportionment

(Generally), 188.010

Congressional districts, 188.125, 188.140

Legislative districts, 188.290, 188.295,

CONST. IV §6, CONST. IV §7, CONST. IV §8,

CONST. XVIII §5

Public hearings, 188.016

Rules, 188.025

Armed forces, see **Military**, this topic; **Military or overseas electors**, this topic

Arrest, immunity of electors, CONST. II §13

Assembly of electors

(Generally), 249.735

Filing officer, supervising officer, conduct of nominating convention, 249.737

Minutes, signature verification, 249.005, 249.008

Attorney fees

Contests, 258.046

False publications, actions, 260.532

Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.411

Attorney General

Certificate, filing, 180.030

Complaint, violations, action, 260.345

Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Subpoenas, 260.218

Audits

Computerized voting system, 246.565

Risk limitation, election outcomes, 254.529, 254.532

Ballots

(Generally), 254.115 et seq.

Absent electors, see **Absent electors**, this topic

Adjustment when vacancy occurs, 254.165

Cast legally, when, 247.007

Challenging, see **Challenges**, this topic

City offices and measures, see **Cities**, this topic

Clear marking, requirement, 254.505

Consolidation of cities, ballot title, 222.250

Contents, 254.145

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Ballots (Cont.)

- Contest of election, distribution error, 258.016, 258.026
- Counting, see **Tallying and counting ballots**, this topic
- County charters, home rule, title preparation, 203.760
- Deadline extension, emergencies, 254.471
- Delivery, 247.307, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575, 254.470
- Design, 254.115, 254.135, 254.145
- Destruction, 254.483, 254.535, 260.715
- Disposition, post-election, 254.483
- Distribution, prohibited, 260.675
- District boards, position or zone number, statement, 255.291
- District elections, title preparation, 255.085
- Drop sites
 - (Generally), 254.470
 - Crimes and offenses, 260.695
 - Higher education institutions, proximity, 350.245
- Emergencies, extension of return deadline, 254.471
- "Federal only" ballots, 247.420, 254.515
- Financial estimate, measures, statement, 254.135
- Format, acquainting electors, county clerk, 254.071
- General or special election, 254.135
- Imitation ballots, 260.695
- Incumbent designation, judges, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Irrigation districts, election law not applicable, 545.139
- Judicial candidates, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135
- Justification statement, recall election, 249.877
- Marking
 - (Generally), 254.470
 - Assistance, 254.445
 - Compartments for, locations issuing ballots, 254.472
 - Method, acquainting electors, county clerk, 254.071
 - Stickers or other devices, use, 254.505
- Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic
- Names
 - (Generally), 254.135
 - Election officials who are candidates, prohibited uses of name in materials supplied to voters, 251.026, 251.315, 254.470
 - False name, ballot requests, 260.715
 - Ineligibility, membership in certain organizations, 236.030
 - Order, 254.145, 254.155
 - Removal, failure to file statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.241
 - Unexpired and succeeding terms, placing candidate's name in both places, 249.013
- New county, election on, title, 202.030
- "Nonaffiliated," printed with candidate's name, 254.135
- Nonpartisan office, nomination ballot for candidates, 254.125, 254.135
- Political party names, printed with candidate name, 254.135
- Presidential elections, see **Presidential elections**, this topic
- Primary election ballot, 254.115, 254.365
- Printing or furnishing
 - County clerk, 254.185
 - Prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Ballots (Cont.)

- Printing or furnishing (Cont.)
 - Specifications, 254.195
 - Prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695, 260.715
 - Property tax levies, 280.075
 - Recall elections, 249.865 et seq., 254.175, CONST. II §18
 - Recounts, see **Recounts**, this topic
 - Replacement ballots, 254.470, 254.480
 - Return and secrecy envelopes, see **Return and secrecy envelopes**, this topic
 - Return by person other than elector, time, 254.470
 - Risk-limiting audits, 254.529, 254.532
 - Sample ballots, 254.195, 254.445, 260.695
 - Security, generally, 254.074, 254.483
 - Spoiled, 254.470, 254.480
 - Statement of contributions and expenditures, failure to file, name removal, 260.241
 - Tallying, see **Tallying and counting ballots**, this topic
 - Titles
 - Annexations, 222.130
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - Unused, 254.483
 - Vacancies, adjusting ballot, 254.165
 - Void ballots, 254.505
 - Write-in votes, space for, 254.145
- Bar, Oregon State**, see **BAR, OREGON STATE**
- Bets, election results**, 260.635
- ### Bonds
- Cities
 - Bridge, 381.240, 381.611, 381.615
 - Filing requirements, 294.474
 - Irrigation and fire protection system, 225.360
 - Local Budget Law, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
 - Sewer systems, 224.232, 454.125, 454.235
 - Community college districts, 341.369, 341.611, 341.678, 341.681
 - Counties
 - Filing requirements, 294.474
 - Local Budget Law, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
 - Roads, 370.031, 370.120, 370.130
 - Transportation facilities, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
 - Districts
 - (Generally), 255.005, 255.022
 - Notice, 255.085
 - Interstate bridges, county construction, 381.440
 - Issuance by resolution or nonemergency ordinance, 287A.150
 - Light rail, TriMet, 267.334
 - Qualifications of electors, CONST. II §2
 - Sanitary districts, 450.095
 - Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
- ### Boundary changes
- Cities, notice to county clerk, 246.245
 - Directives from Secretary of State, after census, 246.410
 - District, see **Districts**, this topic
 - Maps, provision of, 254.321, 255.288
 - Precincts, see **Precincts**, this topic
- ### Bribery, CONST. II §7
- ### Campaign finance
- (Generally), CH. 259, 260.005 et seq.
 - Accounts of contributions and expenditures, 260.055
 - Administration, 260.200 et seq.
 - Ballot Measure 47 (2006), CH. 259
 - Campaign account, political committee, 260.054

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Campaign finance (Cont.)

Certificates and certification, see **Certificates and certification**, this topic
City or county provisions, 260.163
Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.234, 260.285, 260.995
Corporations, paid-in-capital, supporting candidates, etc., filing reports, 260.049
Criminal penalties, generally, 260.993
Cryptocurrency, prohibition, 260.011
Definitions, generally, 260.005, 260.007, 260.275
Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046
Donor identification lists, 260.281, 260.285
Electronic filing system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255
Enforcement, 260.200 et seq.
Excess contributions, use, 260.407
False name, contributions, 260.402
Forms, prescribing and furnishing, 260.200
In-kind contributions
 Insufficient filing, updating, 260.064
 Reporting expenditures that are both in-kind contributions and expenditures, 260.095
Income tax, contributions
 Charitable checkoff program, 305.754 et seq.
 Credit, 316.102
Independent expenditures, when statement required, 260.044
Initiative, referendum, recall
 (Generally), 260.118
 Chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
 Definitions, generally, 260.005
 Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046
 Petition account, petition committee, 260.054
 Statements of contributions and expenditures, 260.118
 Treasurer, appointment, 260.038
Inspection, accounts, 260.055
Legislative sessions, contributions during, 260.076
Loans, written agreements, 260.056
Lobbying restrictions, 171.756
Nondisclosure agreements, workplace harassment, prohibitions, 260.407, 260.413
Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
Political committees, see **Political committees**, this topic
Professional services by candidate, expenditures to candidate, 260.409
Residents of electoral district, origination of contribution, CONST. II §22
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Solicitation of public employees, 260.432
Source of communication or donation, disclosure, 260.266, 260.275, 260.281, 260.285
Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic
Subpoenas, 260.218
Surplus contributions, use, 260.407
Treasurers, see **Treasurers**, this topic
Census, boundary changes, directives from Secretary of State, 246.410
Central committees
 County, see **County central committees**, this topic
 State, see **State central committees**, this topic
Certificates and certification
 Campaign contributions and expenditures
 Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.234

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Certificates and certification (Cont.)

Campaign contributions and expenditures (Cont.)
 Removal from ballot, failure to file, 260.241
 Under \$3500, filing, 260.112
 Withholding certificates, failure to file, 260.245
Certificate of election
 Cities, 254.565
 Counties, 254.545
 Precinct committeepersons, 248.023
 Requirement, prior to taking oath of office, 254.568
 Secretary of State, 254.555
 Withholding, failure to file campaign finance statements, 260.245
District elections, results, 255.295
Nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
Petitions, knowing false certification, 260.555
Recount results, 258.221
Certificates of nomination
 (Generally), 249.705
 Acceptance by nominee, 249.712
 Assembly of electors, filing, 249.735
 Contents, 249.720
 Filing, 249.722, 249.735
 Individual electors, 249.740
 Preparation and delivery, 254.545, 254.555
 Preservation, 249.012
 Race or ethnicity, option to provide, 249.720
 Register, entry, 249.810
 Signature sheets
 Alteration of information on, 260.567
 Certification, 249.740
 Signing, electors, 249.076
 Withholding, failure to file campaign finance statements, 260.245
Challenges
 (Generally), 254.415, 254.426
 Absent elector ballots, 253.700
 Electors, suspected not qualified, 254.415
 Return envelopes, unsigned or nonmatching signature, 254.431
 Written challenge statements, destruction, 254.535
Charters, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic
Cities
 (Generally), CONST. II §14a, CONST. IV §1
 Annexation
 (Generally), 222.111 et seq., 222.130
 Ballot title, 222.130
 Boundary commission counties, 199.505
 Contiguous territory to city, 222.750
 Proclamation
 Annexations receiving majority of votes, 222.160, 222.750
 With and without city election, 222.170
 Results, determining, city legislative body, 222.150
 Ballots
 See also **Ballots**, this topic
 Annexations, titles, 222.130
 Incorporations, boundary descriptions, 221.040
 Initiative and referendum, titles, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 Local option tax, titles, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
 State and county, use, city offices and measures, 254.035, 254.115
 Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
 Boundary changes
 Map of proposed boundaries, 254.321
 Notice to county clerk, 246.245
 Campaign finance provisions, 260.163

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Cities (Cont.)

Canvass of city measures, 254.565
Casinos, siting, 227.172
Certificate of election, delivery, 254.565
Charters
 Confirmation, CONST. II §14a
 Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
City-county consolidation, see **City-county consolidation**, this topic
Community houses, construction financing, 276.732, 276.734, 276.736
Conduct, all city elections, ORS chapters 246 to 260 govern, 221.200
Consolidation of territories, 222.250, 222.260, 222.265, 222.270, 222.275, 222.280
Council members, vacancies, special election to fill, 221.160
County concern ordinances, application within city, 203.040
County service districts, incorporation, 451.585
Dates, city measures or city office, 221.230
Declarations of candidacy, filing fee, 221.050
Disincorporations, 221.621
Districts, annexation to, result, certification, 198.905
Elective city offices, 221.902, 254.035, CONST. VI §7
Expense, special elections, varying, 254.046
General elections, application of laws, CONST. II §14a
Housing authority, need, 456.080
Incorporation
 (Generally), 221.050
 City council members, 221.050, 221.090
 County service districts, 451.585
 Date, 221.040
 Notice of election, 221.050
 Territory adjoining existing city, election costs, 221.061
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Joinder to districts, result, determination, 198.905
Joint operating agencies, electric power, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045
Land use planning, regional agency, 195.025
Laws applicable, 221.906
Local acts, CONST. I §21
Local option
 Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
Merger
 (Generally), 222.610, CONST. XI §2a
 Election returns, filing, 222.710
 Submitting question to electors, 222.620, 222.650
Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013
Municipal offices, candidates, nominating and electing, laws applicable, 221.180
Museums, bonds, authorization, 358.375
Newly elected persons, certificate of election, delivery, 254.565
Nominating petitions, signatures, 221.050
Officers, 221.902, 254.035, CONST. VI §7
Orchestras, 358.820, 358.831, 358.840, 358.850
Ordinances, vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
Park commission, creation, 226.131
Parks
 Board abolition, 226.230, 226.240
 Tax levy, 226.220

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Cities (Cont.)

Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
Road district, inclusion, 371.060
Special assessments, street lighting, maintenance and cleaning, electoral approval, 223.851
Statements, certified, offices, candidates and measures for vote, filing, chief elections officer, 254.095
Street improvement, through highways, 373.220
Tax levy, local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
Time and place, 254.035, CONST. II §14a
Transfer, boundary commission counties, 199.507
Water commerce aid, loans, 223.886
Withdrawal, boundary commission counties, 199.505
City-county consolidation
 (Generally), 199.735
 Boundary changes, 199.785, 199.787
 Date, 199.730, 199.735
 Majority vote, 199.440
 New county formation, 199.785, 199.787
Committeepersons, precincts, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
Committees
 County, see **County central committees**, this topic
 Political committees, see **Political committees**, this topic
 State, see **State central committees**, this topic
Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
Compensation and salaries
 Election boards, certification, 254.545
 Employment, acceptance where compensation to be contributed, 260.422
 Presidential electors, 248.380
 Recount costs, including, 258.231
 Recounts, counting boards, 258.200
Compilations, election laws, preparation and printing, 246.160
Complaints
 (Generally), 260.345
 False statements, publication, 260.532
 Help America Vote Act (federal), procedure, 246.190
 Legislator violations, investigations, 171.450 et seq.
 Statement of contributions or expenditures, insufficiency, 260.205
Computers and electronic systems
 Audit of computerized voting system, 246.565
 Campaign finance system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255
 Electronic mail
 Central committee meetings, notice, 248.012, 248.033, 248.075
 Filing documents, generally, 246.021
 Military or overseas electors, 253.540, 253.565, 253.690
 Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355
 Signature sheet templates (initiative, referendum, recall), 250.052
 Voter registration system, 247.019
 Voters' pamphlet filing system, 251.014
 Voting Rights Act, Oregon, Internet information, 255.405
Conduct of elections, application of laws
 (Generally), 254.016, CONST. II §8
 Vote by mail, requirements, 254.465
Confidential information, see **Records**, this topic
Congress, see **Representatives, U.S.**, this topic;
Senators, U.S., this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Constitution

- Adoption, CONST. XVIII §1, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §3
- Amendments, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1
- Revision, CONST. XVII §2

Construction and interpretation

- Election laws, uniformity, 246.110
- Military or overseas elector law, 253.500
- Policy, assistance, electors, 247.005
- Primary elections, statutes, 254.025

Contests

- See also **QUO WARRANTO**
- (Generally), 258.006
- Appeals, 258.085
- Attorney fees, 258.046
- Costs, see **Expenses and costs**, this topic
- County clerk, contestee, 258.006
- Filing, 258.036
- Governor, CONST. V §6
- Grounds, 258.016
- Hearing, 258.055
- Incumbents defeated for reelection, vacancy, CONST. XV §1
- Initiative and referendum, 258.016, 258.075
- Legislators, returns of members, judging, CONST. IV §11
- Notice, 258.055
- Persons authorized to contest, 258.016
- Petition, 258.036
- Recall election, 258.016, 258.063
- Successful, effect, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075

Contributions, political, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Conventions

- National
 - Delegates, selection, 248.315
 - Organizing and selecting delegates, 248.007
- Nominating, assembly of electors, 249.735, 249.737

Conviction of crime

- Holding office, 137.281
- Voting rights, effect, 137.275, 137.281, CONST. II §3

Corporate stock and stockholders, see **CORPORATE STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS**

Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**

Corrections

- Campaign finance statements, filing, proceedings to compel, 260.225
- Election document copy, 249.004

Costs, see **Expenses and costs**, this topic

Counties

- (Generally), 202.030
- Airport district, inclusion, 838.010
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Borrowing from general road fund, supplementing depleted election accounts, 368.717
- Boundary changes
 - Certification of election, 202.050
 - City-county consolidation, after, 199.785, 199.787
 - Eligibility for elections, 202.180
 - Map of proposed boundaries, 254.321
 - Procedure and ballot title, 202.030
 - Transfer of records, 202.180
- Campaign finance provisions, 260.163
- Central committees, see **County central committees**, this topic
- Certificate of election, delivery, 254.545
- Charters
 - Adoption, change, repeal, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

Charters (Cont.)

- Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
- City-county consolidation, see **City-county consolidation**, this topic
- Civil service systems, 241.006, 241.009
- Clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
- Commissioners
 - (Generally), 203.230, 203.240, 204.005, 204.013, 204.017, CONST. VII(Orig) §12
 - Position number, 204.013, 204.017
- Dates of elections, 203.085
- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, county officers, 249.056
- District attorneys, see **District attorneys**, this topic
- Emergencies
 - Elections emergencies, fiscal distress, 246.710
 - Emergency elections, dates, 203.085
- Fire protection bond, tax elections, 476.330
- Historical fund, creation, 358.171
- Home rule, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Land use planning, regional agency, 195.025
- Local option
 - Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
 - Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
- New counties
 - (Generally), 202.030 et seq.
 - Ballot title, 202.030
 - Certification, county clerk, 202.050
 - City-county consolidation, 199.785, 199.787
 - Commissioners and county judge, 202.100
 - Creation, 202.030
 - Proclamation by Governor, 199.790, 202.060
 - Records, transfer, 202.180
 - Results, proclamation declaring new county, 202.060
- Nonpartisan offices, 249.002, 254.005
- Officers, 204.005, CONST. IV §23, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VI §7, CONST. VI §10, CONST. VII(Orig) §12, CONST. VII(Orig) §15, CONST. VII(Orig) §16
- Ordinances
 - Elective offices, changes to selection of, 203.035
 - Vote recording systems, application of laws, 246.520
- Parks, recreation areas and forests, alienation, 275.330
- Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
- Proposing, procedure, etc., 203.720 et seq.
- Road bonds
 - (Generally), 370.031
 - Results, declaring, 370.130
 - Use of funds, limitations, 370.120
- Sheriffs, see **Sheriffs**, this topic
- Tax levy
 - Intergovernmental transportation entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
 - Local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Transportation facilities, financing, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
- Treasurer, election of, 204.005, CONST. VI §6
- Vacancy, county commissioners and judges, filling, 236.210
- Validity of election, officials refusing or neglecting duties, 202.090

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlets

- See also **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic (Generally), 251.305 et seq.
- Cost, pamphlet preparation, 251.365, 251.375
- Deadline for distribution, 251.315
- Disclaimer, accuracy of statement content, 251.335
- Electoral district, defined, 251.325, 251.385
- Explanatory statement, 251.345
- Fees, 251.325
- Filing arguments or statements, 251.335, 251.355
- Inclusion of information in state pamphlet, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
- Information required to be included, 251.315
- Portrait of candidate, filing, 251.335
- Public records law, materials filed by candidate, exemption, 251.430
- Schedule, producing and distributing pamphlet, 251.325
- Statements and arguments
 - Content, 251.395, 251.405, 251.415
 - Explanatory statement, 251.345
 - Filing, 251.335, 251.355
 - Format, candidate's statement, 251.425
 - Inadmissible, 251.435
 - Libel, liability, 251.415
 - Omission from pamphlet, 251.358
 - Public records law, exemption, 251.430

Counting ballots, see **Tallying and counting ballots**, this topic

County central committees

- (Generally), 248.031
- Authority, 248.031
- Executive committees, selection and authority, 248.045
- Meetings, 248.012, 248.033, 248.043, 248.045
- Membership, 248.031
- Property transfer, retiring committee, 248.035
- Proxies, prohibition, 248.045
- Rules, adoption, amendment or repeal, 248.031, 248.045
- Temporary chairperson, 248.043

County clerks

- Abstracts of votes, 254.545, 254.546
- Appeal, act or failure to act, circuit court, 246.910
- Authority to conduct election, 246.200
- Boundary change, city, notice, 246.245
- Campaign finance statements, filing officer, 260.163
- Conferences, election law administration, organizing and conducting, Secretary of State, 246.140
- Contests, contestee, 258.006
- Death of electors, duties, 247.570
- Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021
- Election of, 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §15
- Hand counts, 254.529
- Hours, office, election days, 246.270
- Local election officials, supervising and assisting, 246.210
- Mandamus, compliance with directive or instruction, 246.820
- Name, prohibited use, certain materials supplied to voters, 251.026, 251.315, 254.470
- Oaths, administering, 246.250
- Personnel, equipment, supplies, etc., employing and procuring, 246.250
- Recall elections, duties, 254.546
- Registration validity, inquiry, 247.195
- Risk-limiting audits, 254.529, 254.532

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

County clerks (Cont.)

- Security plans and procedures, generally, 254.074, 254.483
 - Watchers, ballot counting, authorization, 254.482
- ### Crimes and offenses
- See also **Fines and penalties**, this topic (Generally), 260.993
 - Ballots
 - (Generally), 260.695, 260.715
 - Printing or distributing, prohibitions, 260.675, 260.695
 - Bets and wagers on results, 260.635
 - Bribery, CONST. II §7
 - Central committees, retiring; failure to make available property, records, and funds, 248.035, 248.085, 248.380
 - Complaints, see **Complaints**, this topic
 - Contest, cause, deliberate and material violation, 258.016
 - Conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
 - Court proceedings for violations, 255.411, 260.225, 260.351, 260.532
 - Discrimination for reporting elections violations, unlawful employment practice, 659A.228
 - Donor identification lists, 260.285
 - Election notices; defacing, destroying, etc., 260.695
 - Election officials, failure to comply with interpretations of Secretary of State, 260.685
 - Electioneering, 260.695
 - Employment
 - Acceptance, compensation to be politically contributed, 260.422
 - Public employees, solicitation and activities, 260.432
 - Evidence, violations, seeking, Secretary of State, 246.046
 - Extorting money, threats or intimidation, 260.575
 - False information or statements
 - (Generally), 260.715
 - Ballots, inability to mark, 260.695
 - Campaign finance, contributions, false name, 260.402
 - Presidential elections, eligibility verification, 247.420
 - Publications, advertising, 260.532
 - Voter registration, 247.171
 - Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
 - Laws, copies, furnishing, filing officers and candidates, 260.315
 - Nomination, deprivation for deliberate and material violations, 260.355
 - Office holding, deprivation, 260.355, 260.365
 - Personal use of campaign contributions, 260.407
 - Presidential elections, registration and eligibility verification, supplying false information, 247.420
 - Professional services by candidate, expenditures to candidate, 260.409
 - Reward to procure election, CONST. II §7
 - Statement of contributions and expenditures, failure to file, 260.232, 260.234
 - Threat to procure election, CONST. II §7
 - Undue influence, 260.665
 - Vote tally
 - (Generally), 260.715
 - Premature release, 260.705
 - Systems, illegal acts, 260.645
 - Voters' pamphlets
 - Language used, 251.055
 - Portraits, 251.075
 - Voting machines, illegal acts, 260.645

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

Voting Rights Act, Oregon (district elections), 255.411

Voting, generally, 247.007, 260.695, 260.715

Cross-nomination system, 254.135

Date

(Generally), CONST. II §14

City incorporation, 221.040

City measures or city office, 221.230,

CONST. II §14a

City park tax levy, 226.220

City-county consolidation, 199.730, 199.735

County elections, 203.085

Districts, board members, 255.335

General and primary elections, 254.056

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Land use planning, regional agency, cities and counties, 195.025

Legislative Assembly, calling, 171.185

New county, election on, 202.030

Number of days held, limiting, state policy, 171.180

Public projects, counties, tax levy, 280.070

School districts, board members, 255.335

Death

Candidates

(Generally), CONST. II §24

Ballot adjustment, 254.165

Major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660

Nonpartisan office, 249.205

Electors, duties of county clerks and Secretary of State, 247.570

Declarations of candidacy

(Generally), 249.016 et seq.

Contents, generally, 249.031

District boards, 255.235

Evidence of candidacy, 249.042

Fees, see **Fees**, this topic

Filing, 249.020

Filing officer, 249.035

Legislative candidates, residence verification, 249.052

Multiple offices, 249.013

Official dating, 249.006

Race or ethnicity, option to provide, 249.031, 255.235

School elections, application of laws, 332.122

Time for filing, 249.037

Withdrawal, 249.170

Definitions

Absent elector, 253.005

Agent, 260.005

Anonymous donation, 260.275

Assembly of electors, 249.735

Ballot, 246.012, 254.005

Business reply mail, 254.473

Candidate, 249.002, 251.005, 258.006, 260.005

Chief elections officer, 254.005

City office, 251.005

Clearly identified, 260.005

Clerk, 253.005

Committee director, 260.005

Committee office, 248.002

Communication in support of or in opposition to a clearly identified candidate, 260.266

Communication in support of or in opposition to a clearly identified candidate or measure, 260.005

Contestant, contestee, 258.006

Contribute, 260.005

Contribution, 260.005, 260.007

Controlled committee, 260.005

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

Controlled directly or indirectly by a candidate, 260.005

County clerk, 246.012, 247.002, 248.002, 249.002, 250.005, 251.005, 253.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005

County governing body, 246.012

Covered organization, 260.275

Cryptocurrency, 260.011

District board, 255.005

District election, 254.005, 255.005, 255.012

District election authority, 255.115

Donation, 260.266, 260.275

Election, 246.012

Election document, 246.021

Elections officer, 255.005

Elector, 246.012, 247.002, 248.002, 249.002, 250.005, 251.005, 253.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005

Expend, 260.005

Expenditure, 260.005, 260.007

Filing officer, 254.165, 260.005

Full recount, 258.006

Funds donated, 260.407

Governing body, 246.012

Incumbent, 260.550

Independent expenditure, 260.005

Initiative petition, 260.005

Judge, 249.002, 260.005

Local election official, 246.012

Major political party, 254.005

Mass mailing, 260.005

Measure, 246.012, 250.005, 251.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005

Member, 248.002, 249.002

Member (political party), 248.002

Military or overseas elector, 253.510

Minor political party, 249.002, 254.005

Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005

Occupation, 260.005

Partial recount, 258.006

Person, 260.005

Personal safety, 247.969

Petition committee, 260.005

Political committee, 260.005

Political communication, 260.275

Precinct, 246.012

Prospective certificates (nomination), 249.740

Prospective petition, 249.002, 250.005, 254.005

Public employee, 260.432

Public employer, 260.432

Public office, 249.002, 260.005

Recall petition, 260.005

Recount (full or partial), 258.006

Referendum petition, 260.005

Registration card, 247.002

Regular district election, 254.005, 255.005

School district, 255.005

Simulated election, 254.068

State office, 249.002, 254.650, 260.005

Undue influence, 260.665

Vote tally system, 246.012, 254.005, 260.645

Voting machine, 246.012, 254.005

Delegates, national party conventions, organizing and selecting, 248.007

Delivery

See also **Mail and mailing**, this topic

Abstract of votes, 254.545, 254.546

Ballots, 247.307, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575, 254.470

Corrected election documents copies, 249.004

Lists of electors, 247.940, 247.945

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Delivery (Cont.)

- Property, retiring central committees, 248.035, 248.085
- Prospective petition, officer with whom filed, 249.061
- Registration cards, 247.025
- Voter notification cards, 247.181
- Voters' pamphlets, Secretary of State to printer, 251.165

Deposits

- Cash, recounts, 258.161, 258.250
- Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
- Waiver, 258.161

Digests, election laws, preparation and printing, 246.160

Disabilities, persons with

- Assistance, marking ballot, 254.445
- Mental illness, 426.385, CONST. II §3
- Registration, 247.015, 247.973
- Signature stamp or indicator, use, 246.025

Disasters, see Emergencies and disasters, this topic

Discrimination

- Employment, reporting violations, 659A.228
- Oregon Voting Rights Act (district elections), 255.400, 255.405, 255.411, 255.416, 255.424

Disqualification of candidate, ballot adjustment, 254.165

Distribution

- Election offenses laws, copies, 260.315
- Registration cards, 247.178
- Voters pamphlets, 251.175

District attorneys

- (Generally), 8.610, 249.002, 254.005, CONST. VII(Orig) §17
- Certificate of election, filing, 8.620
- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005
- Qualifications, 8.630, 8.640

Districts

- (Generally), 198.740, 255.005 et seq.
- Abstract of votes, preparation, 255.295
- Advice and assistance, election officer, authority, 255.035
- Airport districts, see **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Annexation, generally, 198.745, 198.785, 198.855, 199.505
- Applicable laws, 255.022
- Apportionment of expenses, 255.305
- Ballot titles, 198.815
- Board members
 - (Generally), 255.335
 - Date of election, 255.335
 - First board, 198.825
 - Form for updating information on members, preparation and delivery, 255.069
 - Nomination, 255.235
 - Position or zone number
 - Assigned, ballot statement, 255.291
 - Stating, petition for nomination, declaration of candidacy and certificate of nomination, 255.235
 - Recall, 198.430, 198.440
 - Terms, 255.325
- Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic
- Boundary changes
 - Maps of electoral zones or subdistricts, provision, 255.288
 - Notice, 255.045
 - Proposed change, election date, 199.480

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

- Boundary changes (Cont.)
 - Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.416
- Candidates, district board
 - Certificates of election, 198.820, 198.825
 - Multiple positions, same election, 249.013
 - Nomination, 198.815
- Cemetery maintenance districts, see **CEMETERY MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS**
- Certification of results, 255.295
- Cities, annexation to district
 - (Generally), 198.866
 - Results of election, certification, 198.867
- Community colleges, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
- Consolidation, merger
 - (Generally), 198.745, 198.905, 198.915
 - Calling election, 198.903
 - Initiation of proposal, 198.727
 - Petition preparation, circulation and filing, procedures and requirements, 198.902
- County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**
- Definitions, 198.705, 255.005, 255.012, 255.115
- Delegation, district election authority, responsibility to conduct election, 255.055
- Dissolution, 198.745, 198.785, 198.935, 198.940, 198.945
- Drainage districts, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Election officers
 - Advice and assistance, authority, 255.035
 - Boundary changes, county clerks, notification, 198.780
 - Certificates of election, 198.820, 198.825
- Expenses
 - (Generally), 255.305
 - Payment, 198.430, 198.775
- Formation
 - Calling, 198.745, 198.785, 198.815, 198.840
 - Counting votes, 198.820
 - First board, 198.815, 198.820, 198.825
 - Requests for election, 198.810, 198.815
- Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**
- Health districts, see **HEALTH DISTRICTS**
- Heritage districts, see **HERITAGE DISTRICTS**
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
- Laws applicable, 255.022
- Legality determination, 198.785
- Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**
- Map or description of boundaries, inclusion with ballot, 198.815
- Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**
- Merger or consolidation
 - (Generally), 198.895 et seq.
 - Debt distribution plan, vote upon, 198.900
 - Proposal to join city, procedure, 198.895
- Metropolitan Service District, see **METROPOLITAN SERVICE DISTRICT**
- Nominations
 - Candidates, district boards, 198.815
 - Withdrawal, 255.235
- Notices
 - Board members, elections date, 255.075
 - Bonds, election, 255.085
 - Dissolution, 198.935
 - Formation, organization change, 198.815
 - Mail, in lieu, newspaper publication, 255.215

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Districts (Cont.)

- Notices (Cont.)
 - Measures, election, 255.085
 - Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.416, 255.424
- Ordinances, referral, 198.570
- Park and recreation, see **PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS**
- People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Port of Portland, see **PORT OF PORTLAND**
- Procedure, application of laws, 198.740
- Projects and improvements, financing, 280.070, 280.080, 280.090
- Proposed boundary change, 199.480
- Recall, 198.410, 198.425, 198.430, CONST. II §18
- Road districts, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
- Sand control districts, 555.535
- Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**
- Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**
- Soil and water conservation districts, see **SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**
- Special elections, 255.345
- Tax levy, local option taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic
- Television translator districts, see **TELEVISION**
- Transportation districts, see **TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**
- Urban flood safety and water quality district, 550.380
- Vacancies in office, filling, 198.320
- Voters pamphlets, application of provisions, 255.022
- Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.400, 255.405, 255.411, 255.416, 255.424
- Water control districts, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**
- Water improvement districts, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**
- Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**
- Weather modification districts, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**
- Wind erosion control districts, 568.840
- Withdrawal, 198.745, 198.785, 198.875, 199.505

Documents

- Filing, time, 246.021
- Verification, 249.004

Economic interest statements, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS

Election officials

- Chief elections officer, Secretary of State, 246.110
- Counting boards, 258.200
- County clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic
- District elections, advice and assistance, authority, 255.035
- Failure to comply with interpretation of Secretary of State, 260.685
- Secretary of State, see **Secretary of State**, this topic

Electioneering, prohibitions, 260.695

Elections Fund, 246.185

Elective offices, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Electronic systems, see Computers and electronic systems, this topic

Eligibility and qualifications to vote, see Qualification of electors, this topic

Emergencies and disasters

- Ballot return deadlines, extension, 254.471

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Emergencies and disasters (Cont.)

- County elections emergencies, fiscal distress, 246.710
- Emergency elections
 - (Generally), 171.185
 - Cities, 221.230
 - Counties, 203.085
 - Districts, 255.345
- Petitions, original signatures destroyed, acceptance, 249.005, 250.043

Employment, see Labor and employment, this topic

Envelopes, see Return and secrecy envelopes, this topic

Equipment, vote recording systems, see Voting machines and recording systems, this topic

Errors, see Mistakes and errors, this topic

Ethnicity, see Race and ethnicity, this topic

Evidence

- Campaign finance violations, hearings, 260.232, 260.285
- Candidacy, nominating petition or declaration, 249.042
- No evidence of registration, voting procedure, 254.408
- Presumption, rebuttable, consent, false publication, 260.532
- Violations, Secretary of State seeking evidence, 246.046
- Voters' pamphlets, suit or action to restrain or enjoin publication, material submitted, 251.155

Expenses and costs

- Actions for violations, condition of continuance, 260.351
- Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- Cities, special elections, bearing, 254.046
- Congress, special election, reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- Contests
 - (Generally), 258.046
 - Special election, successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075
- District elections, 255.305
- Financing, transfers, Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
- Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates, 250.125, 250.127, 250.131
- Postage, ballot return envelopes, 254.473
- Presidential electors, traveling expenses, 248.380
- Recounts, 258.161, 258.231
- Reimbursement, county clerks, recall and certain special elections, 246.179

Extorting money, threats or intimidation, 260.575

Facsimile machines

- Filing documents, generally, 246.021
- Military or overseas electors, 253.540, 253.565, 253.690

False information or statements, see Crimes and offenses, this topic

Fees

- City council, declaration of candidacy, 221.050
- Contests, 258.046
- Declaration of candidacy
 - (Generally), 249.056
 - False publications, actions, attorney fees, 260.532
 - Filing, 249.020
 - Statement of inclusion, 249.031
- Election documents, payment, time, 246.021
- Lists of electors, 247.940, 247.945
- Nominating petition, filing, 249.020

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic

Felony conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic

Filing officers

Campaign finance statements, counties or cities, 260.163

Copies of elections laws, furnishing, 260.315

County clerks, see **County clerks**, this topic

Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021

Name, prohibited use, certain materials supplied to voters, 251.026, 251.315, 254.470

Finance, campaign, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Fines and penalties

See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic (Generally), 260.993, 260.995

Campaign finance, 260.232, 260.234, 260.285, 260.993, 260.995

Central committees, retiring; failure to deliver property, records, and funds, 248.035, 248.085

Ethics violations, 244.260, 244.282, 244.350, 244.360, 244.370, 244.390

Voter registration card, false information, 247.171

Fire protection districts, rural, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

Forms

Campaign finances, accounts, 260.200

Directives and instructions to county clerks, Secretary of State, sample forms, including, 246.120

Intrastate bridges, notice, 382.370

Official registration card, 247.171

Signature sheets for candidate petitions, 249.009

Write-in candidates and votes, 248.019, 248.021, 254.548

Fraud, contest, cause, 258.016

Free and equal, CONST. II §1

Funds and accounts

Campaign account, political committee, 260.054

Elections Fund, 246.185

Petition account, petition committee, 260.054

Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170

Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600

Fusion voting, 254.135

Gambling, election results, 260.635

Government ethics, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**, generally

Governor

Abstract for election, 254.545

Ballot return deadline, extending, emergencies, 254.471

Constitutional amendments, revisions, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

County elections emergency, declaration, 246.710

Declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.056

Election of, CONST. V §4 et seq.

Initiative and referendum, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

Legislators, state, vacancies, CONST. V §17

Proclamation, measures approved, 254.555

Hearings

Apportionment, 188.016

Civil penalties, 260.232, 260.285, 260.995

Contest of election, 258.055

Explanatory statements, state measures, 251.215

Financial impact estimates, state measures, 250.127

Registration qualification, 247.174

Validity of registration, 247.195

Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.416

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Help America Vote Act (federal), 246.185, 246.190

Heritage districts, see **HERITAGE DISTRICTS**

Homeless persons, registration, 247.038

Hours

Ballot drop sites, 254.470

Office of county clerk, election days, 246.270

Identification

Political committees, identification number, 260.052

Portrait or statement, voters' pamphlets, 251.125, 251.335

Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Incompetency, adjudication, voting rights effect, CONST. II §3

Incumbent, use of term, 260.550

Independent candidates

Ballot, "nonaffiliated" printed with candidate name, 254.135

Nomination process, 249.705 et seq.

Unsuccessful candidate for nomination, major political party, eligibility, same office, 249.048

Individual electors, nomination, candidates, 249.740

Influence, undue, affecting registration, voting or candidacy, prohibition, 260.665

Inhabitancy, see **Residence**, this topic

Initiative, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally

Insanity, incompetency adjudication, voting rights effect, CONST. II §3

Intimidation, extorting money, 260.575

Joint water and sanitary authorities

(Generally), 450.625

Election laws, application, 450.645

Judges

(Generally), 249.002, 254.005, CONST. VII(Am) §1

Ballot information, position, etc., 254.085, 254.125, 254.135

Circuit

(Generally), CONST. VII(Orig) §10

Term, 3.030, CONST. VII(Am) §1

Court of Appeals, CONST. VII(Am) §1

Declarations of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Defined, 249.002, 260.005

Incumbency, ballot notation, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135

Justices of the peace, see **Justices of the peace**, this topic

Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005

Supreme Court

(Generally), CONST. VII(Am) §1,

CONST. VII(Orig) §2, CONST. VII(Orig) §10

Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Position numbers, 2.040

Vacancies, CONST. V §16, CONST. VII(Orig) §4

Tax Court, 305.452

Vacancies, CONST. V §16, CONST. VII(Orig) §4

Justices of the peace

(Generally), 51.210, 51.230

Certificate of election, filing, 51.250

Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Districts, one each, 51.210

Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005

Qualifications, 51.240

Term, 51.250

Labor and employment

Acceptance where compensation to be contributed, 260.422

Discrimination for reporting elections violations, 659A.228

Lucrative office, more than one, candidacy, 249.013

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Labor and employment (Cont.)

Opinions of employer, communications, 659.780, 659.785

Public employees

Collective bargaining, representation, 243.682, 243.686, 243.692, 243.766

Political activities, 260.432

Labor and Industries, Commissioner of Bureau of, declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Laws

Conduct of elections, see **Conduct of elections, application of laws**, this topic

Construction and interpretation, see **Construction and interpretation**, this topic

Furnishing copies, filing officers, 260.315

Special or local laws, prohibition, CONST. IV §23

Legislature

Apportionment, see **Apportionment**, this topic

Campaign contributions during sessions, 260.076

Complaints by electors, investigation, 171.450 et seq.

Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056

Elections called by, dates, 171.185

Inhabitancy of district, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8

Judge of election, members, CONST. IV §11

Members, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §4, CONST. IV §11, CONST. V §17

Regulation, CONST. II §8

Special or local laws, prohibition, CONST. IV §23

Vacancies in office, see **LEGISLATURE**

Vote explanations, legislative staff, 260.432

Voting method, CONST. II §15

Libraries, public, see **LIBRARIES**

Library districts, see **LIBRARY DISTRICTS**

Light rail bonds, TriMet, 267.334

Lists of electors, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Local election officials, supervision, county clerks, 246.210

Local option

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

Bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Taxes, see **Taxation**, this topic

Lucrative office, more than one, candidacy, 249.013

Mail and mailing

See also **Delivery**, this topic

Absent electors, see **Absent electors**, this topic

Address of electors, verifying accuracy, 247.295, 247.296

Central committee meetings, notice, 248.012, 248.033, 248.075

Electronic mail, see **Computers and electronic systems**, this topic

Military or overseas elector ballot applications, 253.540, 253.565

Precinct boundary change, notice, 247.191

Precinct committee persons, certificate of election, 248.023

Registration card, 247.012, 247.015, 247.025

Return and secrecy envelopes, see **Return and secrecy envelopes**, this topic

Voter notification card, 247.181

Voting by mail, generally, 254.465, 254.470, 254.473

Voting machines and tally systems, testing, notice, 254.235

Write-in votes, individuals nominated or elected, acceptance form, 254.548

Major political parties, see **Political parties**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Majority vote

(Generally), 254.065

Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23

Mandamus, county clerk, compliance with directive or instruction, 246.820

Manufactured dwelling or floating home tenants, political rights, 90.755

Maps, boundary changes, provision of, 254.321, 255.288

Mass transit districts, see **MASS TRANSIT DISTRICTS**

Materials, see **Supplies and materials**, this topic

Meetings

Assembly of electors, 249.735

Central committees, 248.012, 248.033, 248.043, 248.045, 248.075, 248.085

Mental illness, persons with, voting rights, 426.385, CONST. II §3

Military

Active duty, national emergency, ensuring opportunity to vote, 253.645

Military or overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic

Militia duty on election day, CONST. II §13

Residence, right to vote, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5

Military or overseas electors

(Generally), 253.500 et seq.

Active duty, national emergency, ensuring opportunity to vote, 253.645

Ballots

Absent elector ballot procedures, conformance, 253.515

Application for ballot

(Generally), 253.540

Alteration prohibited, 253.710

As registration, 253.545, 253.575

Federal statutes, 253.550

Special ballot, 253.565

Challenge, 253.700

Delivery to elector, 253.065, 253.545, 253.575

Facsimile machine or electronic mail, 253.540, 253.565, 253.690

Replacement ballots, 253.575

Secretary of State, receipt of ballots, 253.585

Special ballot, 253.565, 253.575

Coordination, state and federal authorities, 253.640

Definition, 253.510

Registration, 253.545, 253.575

Spouse or dependent, voting, 253.530

Minor political parties, see **Political parties**, this topic

Minorities, see **Race and ethnicity**, this topic

Minors

Age, voting, 247.016, CONST. II §2

Political party membership requirement, nomination of party, 249.046

Simulated elections, 254.068

Mistakes and errors

Ballot distribution, 258.016, 258.026

Registration card, scrivener's error, 247.012

Voters' pamphlets, arguments, statewide measures, review, 251.260

Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013

Municipal, see **Cities**, this topic; **Counties**, this topic

Museums, cities, bonds, authorization, 358.375

Names

Ballots, see **Ballots**, this topic

Declaration of candidacy, candidate, 249.031

Election officials who are candidates, prohibited uses of name in materials supplied to voters, 251.026, 251.315, 254.470

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Names (Cont.)

- False name, contributions, 260.402
- Name change, elector, voting after, 254.411
- Nominating petition, candidate, 249.031
- Precinct committeepersons, candidate supported for
 - President of the United States, declaration for candidacy, including, 249.031

National conventions, delegates, selection, 248.315

Nominating petitions

- (Generally), 249.016 et seq.
- Certification, 249.064
- Contents, generally, 249.031
- District boards, 255.235
- Evidence of candidacy, 249.042
- Filing
 - (Generally), 249.020
 - Multiple offices, 249.013
 - Officer, 249.035
- Forms, signature sheets for petitions, 249.009
- Information required, 249.064
- Legislative candidates, residence verification, 249.052
- Multiple offices, 249.013
- Nonpartisan office, special provisions, 249.072
- Official dating, 249.006
- One candidate per petition, 249.061
- Presidential candidate, 249.078
- Prospective petitions, 249.061
- Qualifications, signers, 249.076
- Race or ethnicity, option to provide, 249.031, 255.235
- Signatures
 - Alteration of information on sheet, 260.567
 - Compensation prohibitions, 260.569
 - Number and distribution, 249.068, 249.072
 - Verification or certification, 249.008, 249.061, 249.064
- Time for filing, 249.037
- Withdrawal before nomination, 249.170

Nominations

- (Generally), 249.016 et seq., 249.705 et seq.
- Assembly of electors, 249.735
- Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
- Cross-nomination system, 254.135
- Death of major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660
- Individual electors, 249.740
- Major political party, after deadlines, 249.023
- Method
 - Assembly of electors, 249.735
 - Individual electors, 249.740
 - Major political party or nonpartisan office, 249.016
 - Minor political parties, 249.705
- Minor political parties, 248.008, 248.009, 249.705
- Nonpartisan office, see **Nonpartisan office**, this topic
- Party membership, requirement, nomination of party, 249.046
- Petitions, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic
- Precinct committeepersons, write-in process, 248.021
- Presidential candidate, major party, 249.078
- Primaries, plurality vote, CONST. II §16
- Register
 - Candidates at primary election, 254.076, 254.565
 - Entries, certificates of nomination, 249.810
- Unsuccessful candidates, eligibility, same office, general election, 249.048

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Nominations (Cont.)

- Vacancies, see **Vacancies in nomination or office**, this topic
 - Violations, laws, deliberate and material, deprivation of nomination, 260.355, 260.365
 - Withdrawal
 - (Generally), 249.180
 - Other than major political party candidates, 249.830
- ### Nonaffiliated candidates, see **Independent candidates**, this topic
- ### Nonaffiliated electors, voting in primary, 254.365, 254.370
- ### Nonpartisan office
- (Generally), 249.002, 254.005
 - Candidate death, withdrawal, etc., 249.205
 - Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic
 - County officials, certain, 249.002, 254.005
 - Court of Appeals judge, 249.002, 254.005
 - Defined, 249.002, 254.005
 - District attorneys, 249.002, 254.005
 - Election at nominating election, 249.088
 - Judges, 249.002, 254.005
 - Justices of the peace, 249.002, 254.005
 - Labor and Industries, Bureau of, Commissioner, 249.002, 254.005
 - Metropolitan Service District executive officers, 249.002, 254.005
 - Nominations
 - (Generally), 249.088
 - Ballot for candidates, 254.125, 254.135
 - Petitions, special provisions, 249.072
 - Vacancies, certain offices, 249.091
 - Recounts, 258.280
 - Sheriffs, 249.002, 254.005
 - Supreme Court judge, 249.002, 254.005
 - Tax Court judge, 249.002, 254.005
 - Vacancies, filling, 249.205
- ### Notices
- Apportionment, public hearings, 188.016
 - Assembly of electors, meetings, 249.735
 - Central committee meetings, 248.012, 248.033, 248.075
 - City boundary changes, county clerks, notification to, 246.245
 - City election, intent to hold, 221.230
 - Civil penalties, campaign finance, 260.232, 260.234, 260.285
 - Conferences for county clerks, 246.140
 - Contest of election, 258.055
 - County election, intent to hold, 203.085
 - Defacing, destroying, etc., election notices, 260.695
 - Designating person to receive, candidates or treasurers, 260.039, 260.042
 - District boundary change, 255.045
 - District elections, see **Districts**, this topic
 - Precinct boundary changes, mailing, 247.191
 - Recounts, 258.190, 258.300
 - Statements of contributions and expenditures, insufficiency, 260.205, 260.232, 260.234, 260.241
 - Vacancy in nomination, filled, minor political party or assembly of electors, 249.850
 - Voting machines and tally systems, testing, 254.235
 - Voting Rights Act, Oregon, 255.416, 255.424
- ### Nuclear power plant siting, 469.597
- ### Oaths and affirmations
- Administering, county clerks, 246.250
 - Certificate of election, requisite for oath of office, 254.568
 - Certificate of nomination, minor political party, affidavit, 249.720

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Oaths and affirmations (Cont.)

Challenge, person offering to vote, qualification, 254.415

Statement of contributions and expenditures, sources, 260.215

Offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Officials, see **Election officials**, this topic

Original elections, June 1858, CONST. XVIII §6

Overseas electors, see **Military or overseas electors**, this topic

Payments

Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

Compensation and salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Petitions

Contest, 258.036

Correct campaign finance statements, compelling filing, 260.225

Dating, official, 249.006

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Minor political parties, qualification, 248.008

Nominating, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Reapportionment, congressional districts, 188.125

Recall, see **Recall**, this topic

Voters' pamphlets, petition in lieu of fee, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255

Place of voting, generally, CONST. II §17

Plurality, election by, CONST. II §16

Policy, laws and procedures, establishment and construction, 247.005

Political action committees, see **Political committees**, this topic

Political activities, public employees, 260.432

Political committees

Campaign account, 260.054

Identification number, 260.052

Loans, written agreements, 260.056

Principal campaign committee, designation, 260.041

Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046

Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Political contributions and expenditures, see

Campaign finance, this topic

Political parties

(Generally), 248.002

Affiliation, 247.203

Ballots, party names printed with candidate name, 254.135

Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic

County central committees, see **County central committees**, this topic

Definitions, 248.002

Delegates, national party conventions, organizing and selecting, 248.007

Elector lists, providing, 247.940

Fair representation, insuring, 248.005

Legislative Administration Committee members, qualifications, 173.730

Legislative vacancies, candidates, nomination, 171.060

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Political parties (Cont.)

Liability, tort or contractual, parties, officers and employees, 248.004

Major political parties

Becoming, affiliation of electors, 248.006

Elector lists, request, 247.940

Primary election, voting, major party membership, 254.365

Status, maintaining, 248.006

Minor political parties

(Generally), 248.008

Certificates of nomination, see **Certificates of nomination**, this topic

Defined, 254.005

Nominating candidates, 248.008, 248.009, 249.705

National conventions, delegates, selection, 248.315

Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756

Powers of nonprofit corporation, having, 248.004

Precinct committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic

Registration, inactive status, effect, 249.046

Rules, adoption procedure, fair and open participation, 248.005, 248.011

State central committees, see **State central committees**, this topic

Statements, voters' pamphlet, 251.115

Unsuccessful candidates as other party candidates, 249.048

Workers' Compensation Board members, political activities, 656.716

Political subdivisions, qualification to vote in, registered elector, 247.009

Poll tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a

Polling places

Legislation, special, forbidden, CONST. IV §23

Poll tax, prohibition, CONST. IX §1a

Voting booths, primary and general elections, 254.474

Ports

Annexation, 777.326, 777.353

Bonds and borrowing

Issuance, 777.415

Water transportation lines, 777.725, CONST. XI §9

Commissioners, 777.135, 777.137, 777.160

Laws applicable, 777.080

Special, measures, questions, 777.605

Postage, ballot return envelopes, 254.473

Precinct committeepersons

(Generally), 248.015 et seq.

Certificate of election, 248.023

Changed precinct, county central committee membership, 248.027

Declarations of candidacy, 248.019, 249.037

Election, 248.007, 248.017, 248.019

Election at primary election, 254.056

Legislative vacancies, candidates, nominations, 171.060

List, furnishing central committees, 248.023

Multiple offices, candidacy, 249.013

Nominating petition or declaration of candidacy, filing, 249.035

Presidential preference, declaration of candidacy, including, 249.031

Primary ballot, designation, 254.115

Recall, 248.029

Removal from office, appointed committeepersons, no committeeperson elected, 248.043

Resignation or ineligibility, 248.024

Term of office, 248.026, 248.027

Vacancies, 248.023, 248.026, 248.043, 248.045

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Precinct committeepersons** (Cont.)
 - Write-in procedures, 248.019, 248.021
- Precincts**
 - Boundary changes
 - (Generally), 246.410
 - Correction of registration card, 247.191
 - Committeepersons, see **Precinct committeepersons**, this topic
 - Municipal elections, CONST. II §14a
 - Place of voting, CONST. II §17
- Preservation**
 - Certificates of nomination, acceptances and withdrawals, 249.012
 - Tally sheets, return sheets, etc., 254.535
- Presidential elections**
 - Ballots
 - (Generally), 254.135
 - "Federal only" ballots, 247.420, 254.515
 - Certificates of nomination, contents, 249.720
 - Constitutional provisions, CONST. II §2
 - Eligibility to vote, 247.410, 247.420
 - National Popular Vote interstate compact, see note after, 248.355
 - Nomination, major party, 249.078
 - Precinct committeeperson candidates, candidates supported for President, declaration, 249.031
 - Presidential electors, see **Presidential electors**, this topic
 - Primary, 254.056
 - Residents, eligibility to vote, 247.410, CONST. II §2
 - Voters' pamphlet portraits and statements, 251.065
- Presidential electors**
 - (Generally), 248.355
 - Candidate pledge, 248.355
 - Compensation and traveling expenses, 248.380
 - Convening and performing duties, 248.370
 - Election time and number, 248.360
 - National Popular Vote interstate compact, see note after, 248.355
 - Selection, 248.355
 - Vacancies in office, 248.370
 - Vote for candidate as vote for presidential electors, 254.135
- Primary elections**
 - Ballot, official, 254.115
 - City officer statements of offices, candidates and measures, furnishing, 254.095
 - Congress, special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
 - Construction of statutes, 254.025
 - Date, 254.056
 - Mail, voting by, 254.465
 - Nominations, see **Nominations**, this topic
 - Nonaffiliated electors, voting, 254.365, 254.370
 - Political party affiliation, electors, 247.203, 254.365, 254.370
 - Register, candidates for nomination, 254.076, 254.565
 - Voters pamphlets, candidate grouping, 251.165
- Printing, compilations and digests, election laws**, 246.160
- Privileged and confidential information**, see **Records**, this topic
- Proclamations, Governor and Secretary of State**, 254.555
- Property**
 - Central committees, retiring, transfer, 248.035, 248.085
 - Damage, fire, financing repairs, emergency date, 171.185
- Proportional representation**, CONST. II §16

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

- Public employment**, see **Labor and employment**, this topic
- Public records**, see **Records**, this topic
- Publications**
 - False, relating to candidates, political committees or measures, 260.532
 - Offenses, copies of law, distribution, 260.315
- Qualification of electors**
 - (Generally), 247.035, CONST. II §2
 - Age, 247.016, CONST. II §2
 - Armed forces members, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
 - Challenging, person offering to vote, 254.415
 - Citizenship, CONST. II §2
 - Conviction of crime, voting rights effect, 137.275, 137.281, CONST. II §3
 - County boundary change, effect, 202.180
 - Determining, county clerk or registering official, 247.174
 - Mental illness, 426.385, CONST. II §3
 - Political subdivision, election in, 247.009
 - Presidential elections, CONST. II §2
 - Registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic
 - School districts, 330.133
 - Taxpayer, CONST. II §2
- Race and ethnicity**
 - Apportionment, 188.010
 - Certificates of nomination, 249.720
 - Impact statements, state measures, 137.685
 - Nominating petitions and declarations of candidacy, 249.031, 255.235
 - Oregon Voting Rights Act (district elections), 255.400, 255.405, 255.411, 255.416, 255.424
 - Voters' pamphlets, derogatory or inflammatory content, 251.055, 251.415
- Radio and data districts**, see **RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS**
- Radio or television broadcasts, legal notices, candidate reference prohibited**, 193.330
- Reading, inability, assistance, marking ballot**, 254.445
- Reapportionment**, see **Apportionment**, this topic
- Recall**
 - (Generally), 249.865, CONST. II §18
 - Abstract of votes, delivery, 254.546
 - Ballots, 249.865 et seq., 254.175, CONST. II §18
 - Bar, Oregon State, 9.050, 9.155
 - Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
 - Contest of election, 258.016, 258.063
 - County clerk, duties, 254.546
 - Districts, 198.410, 198.425, 198.430, CONST. II §18
 - Expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
 - Justification statement, public officer, filing, 249.877
 - Legislation implementing, CONST. II §18
 - Petitions
 - Contents, 249.865
 - Electronic template, 250.052
 - Knowing false statement, signature or certification, 260.555
 - Registration and training for circulators, 250.048
 - Signatures
 - Alteration of information on sheet, 260.567
 - Certification or verification, 249.865, 249.875
 - Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
 - Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
 - Number required, 249.870, CONST. II §18
 - Removal after verification, 249.876

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Recall (Cont.)

- Petitions (Cont.)
- Signatures (Cont.)
 - Templates, official, signature sheets, 250.052
- Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052
- Time for filing, 249.875
- Treasurer, appointment, 260.118
- Undue influence, 260.665
- Precinct committeepersons, 248.029
- Requirements, CONST. II §18
- Results, declaration, 254.546
- Second petition on same official, CONST. II §18
- Setting aside results, 258.026
- Statement of justification, 249.877, 254.175

Records

- Addresses, disclosure exemption, see **Residence**, this topic
- Assembly of electors, 249.735
- Ballot return identification envelopes, 254.535
- Campaign finance, see **Campaign finance**, this topic
- Certificates of nomination, acceptances and withdrawals, 249.012
- Challenged ballots, 254.431
- County formation or boundary change, transfer, 202.180
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Nonaffiliated electors, voting records, 254.370
- Retention after election, generally, 254.535
- Risk-limiting audits, 254.535
- Security plans, public records disclosure exemption, 192.355, 254.074
- Tally sheets, return sheets, etc., 254.535
- Voter registration
 - 16- and 17-year-olds, 247.016
 - County formation or boundary change, transfer, 202.180
 - Disclosure exemptions, 192.345, 192.368, 247.016, 247.948, 247.965 et seq.
 - Elector lists, see **Voter registration**, this topic
 - Nonaffiliated electors, 254.370
 - Retention, 247.580, 254.535
 - Signatures, public record status, 247.948, 247.973
- Voters' pamphlets, disclosure exemptions, 251.145, 251.430

Recounts

- (Generally), 258.150
- Automatic, 258.280, 258.290
- Cash deposit
 - (Generally), 258.250
 - Accompaniment, demand, 258.161
- Completion and certification of results, 258.221
- Costs
 - (Generally), 258.231
 - Certification, 258.221
 - Governmental units paying, Secretary of State initiating order, 258.280, 258.290
 - Included and excluded amounts, 258.231
 - Multicounty or statewide election, collection, 258.260
 - Payment, 258.250, 258.270
- Counting boards, appointment and compensation, 258.200
- Demand, filing, 258.161
- Full recount, defined, 258.006
- Initiative and referendum, 258.290
- Manual, 258.211
- Nonpartisan elections, 258.280
- Notice, 258.190, 258.300

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Recounts (Cont.)

- Number, 258.181
- Official return, 258.241
- Opening ballot boxes, 258.211
- Ordering recount after demand, Secretary of State, 258.190
- Partial recount, defined, 258.006
- Precincts, 258.171
- Secretary of State, authority, 258.150
- Tie vote, 254.575, 258.280
- Voting machine ballots, 258.211
- Witnesses, 258.211

Referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**, generally

Register, nominations, see **Nominations**, this topic

Registration of voters, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Regulation by legislature, generally, CONST. II §8

Reports

- Death, residents of state, 247.570
- Economic interest statements, see **GOVERNMENT ETHICS**
- Statements of contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Representatives, state, see **Legislature**, this topic

Representatives, U.S.

- Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
- District boundaries, 188.125, 188.140
- Number and time, 188.110
- Special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179
- Vacancy in election or office, filling, 188.120

Residence

(Generally), CONST. II §2

Addresses

Change

- County within state, 247.013
- Notice to elector, need to update registration, 247.563
- Voter registration update, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
- Elector lists, 247.940, 247.945, 247.948
- Legislative candidates, verifying, 249.052
- Public records
 - (Generally), 192.345, 192.368, 247.965 et seq.
 - Lists of electors, 247.940, 247.945, 247.948
 - "Personal safety," defined, 247.969
 - When disclosure required, 247.967

Armed forces members, CONST. II §4,

CONST. II §5

- Contributors, political campaigns, CONST. II §22
- Determination, 247.035
- Gaining, CONST. II §4, CONST. II §5
- Legislators or candidates, 249.052, CONST. IV §3, CONST. IV §8
- Losing, CONST. II §4
- Merchant marine members, CONST. II §4
- Place of voting, CONST. II §17
- Presidential elections, 247.410, CONST. II §2
- Prisoners, CONST. II §4
- Students, rights, CONST. II §4
- Temporary leaving, 247.035

Results, victorious candidates and measures, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565

Return and secrecy envelopes

- (Generally), 254.470
- Alternative procedures, 254.458
- Fraudulent, 260.715
- Preservation after election, 254.535
- Signature challenges, 254.431
- State payment of postage, 254.473

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Reward to procure election, CONST. II §7
Risk-limiting audits, 254.529, 254.532
Road districts, see **ROAD DISTRICTS**
Rules
Administration of election laws, adoption, 246.150
Apportionment, 188.025
Article XI elections, taxation, 250.031
Campaign finance
(Generally), 260.200
Archivist, State, 260.255
Corporations, reporting, 260.049
Donor identification lists, 260.281, 260.285
Electronic filing system, 260.057
Expenditures and contributions, reporting, 260.095, 260.156
Forms, materials, 260.200
Independent expenditures, 260.044
Initiative, referendum, recall, 260.118
Source of communication or donation, disclosure, 260.266, 260.281, 260.285
Statement of organization, discontinuance, 260.046
Candidate petitions, form, 249.009
Certificates of nomination
Address information, 249.720
Filing, 249.722
Complaints, 246.190, 260.345
County central committees, 248.031, 248.045
County commissioners, county courts, meetings, 171.060
Death of major party nominee, state office, special election, 254.655, 254.660
Declarations of candidacy or nominating petitions, address information, 249.031
Districts
Apportionment of election expenses, 255.305
Board members, 255.075, 266.325
Elections, vacancies, nomination procedure, 255.245
Information on members, form, 255.069
Notice, board member elections, 255.075
Terms, 255.325
Help America Vote Act (federal), complaint procedure, 246.190
Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
Laws, administration of, 246.150
Mail elections, 254.465, 254.470
Military or overseas electors, 253.540, 253.565, 253.690
Nominations, filling vacancies, 249.190, 249.200, 249.205, 249.842
Personal information of electors, 247.969
Political parties, adoption procedures, fair and open participation, 248.005, 248.011
Precinct committeepersons, 248.019, 248.021
Qualifications of person to register or vote, 247.035
Risk-limiting audits, 254.532
Signature verification, 249.008, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315
State central committees, 248.072, 248.085
Voter registration, 247.017, 247.019, 247.176, 247.208
Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
Write-in candidates and votes, 248.019, 248.021, 254.548
Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**
Sample ballot
(Generally), 254.195, 260.695
Use in voting, 254.445

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Sand control districts, 555.535
Sanitary authorities, see **SANITARY AUTHORITIES**
Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**
School districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
Secrecy envelopes, see **Return and secrecy envelopes**, this topic
Secretary of State
Appeal, act or failure to act, 246.910
Audits, see **Audits**, this topic
Boundary changes after census, directives, 246.410
Campaign finance, administration and enforcement, generally, 260.200 et seq.
Candidate portraits and statements, review, 251.087
Chief elections officer, 246.110
Complaints, procedures, 183.315, 246.190, 260.345
Conferences, election laws administration, organizing and conducting, 246.140
Contributions and expenditures, manner of determining and reporting, rule adoption, 260.156
County clerks, directives, instructions and assistance, 246.120
Death of electors, duties, 247.570
Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
Digests and compilations, state election statutes, preparation and printing, 246.160
District elections
Board members, notice preparation records, rule, 255.075
Oregon Voting Rights Act, duties, 255.405
Vacancies, nomination procedure, 255.245
Duties after election, 254.555
Election documents, receipt, time, 246.021
Election of, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1
Governor, election of, returns, transmittal, CONST. V §4
Help America Vote Act (federal), administrative complaint procedures, 246.190
Interpretations of law, etc., failure to comply, election officials, 260.685
Legislative members, complaint investigations, 171.460
Military or overseas elector ballots, receipt, 253.585
Pesticide protected areas, governing committee members, 634.226
Port commissioners, position number certifications, 777.137
Proclamation, election of candidates, 254.555
Recounts, authority, 258.150
Registration cards, design, preparation and distribution, 247.171
Rules, election law administration, adoption, 246.150
Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170
Signature sheets for candidate petitions, form, design, 249.009
Statement of candidates and measures, preparing and furnishing, 254.085, 254.098
Subpoenas, 260.218
Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
Security plans and procedures, generally, 254.074, 254.483
Senators, state, see **Legislature**, this topic
Senators, U.S.
Declaration of candidacy, filing fee, 249.056
Special election, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Senators, U.S. (Cont.)

Vacancy in election or office, filling, 188.120

Setting aside results

Cause, 258.026

Special election, successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075

Sheriffs

(Generally), 204.005, CONST. VI §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §16

Nonpartisan office, 249.002, 254.005

Signatures

Assembly of electors, members, 249.735

Candidate petitions, signature sheets, form, 249.009

Certificate of nomination, 249.720, 249.740

Challenges, return envelopes, 254.431

Disabilities, persons with, signature stamps, 246.025

District formation petition, generally, 198.755

Elector lists, confidentiality, 247.948

False, petitions, knowing circulation, filing or certification, 260.555

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Nominating petitions, see **Nominating petitions**, this topic

People's utility districts, formation, 261.115, 261.118, 261.121

Prospective petition, candidate, 249.061

Recall petitions, see **Recall**, this topic

Statistical samples, verification, 249.008

Verification

Initiative and referendum, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, CONST. IV §1

Minutes of assembly of electors, 249.005, 249.008

Nominating petitions, 249.008, 249.061, 249.064

Recall petitions, 249.875

Voters' pamphlet petitions, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255

Voter registration, see **Voter registration**, this topic

Signs, tenants, rights, 90.755

Simulated elections, individuals under 18, 254.068

Slavery, CONST. XVIII §2, CONST. XVIII §4

Solicitation

Public employees, 260.432

Undue influence, prohibition, 260.665

Special elections

Cities, expenses, bearing, 254.046

Death of major party nominee, state office, 254.650, 254.655, 254.660

Official ballots, 254.135

Representative in Congress, expense reimbursement, county clerk, 246.179

Successful contest, 258.063, 258.065, 258.075

Special or local laws, CONST. IV §23

Spoiled ballots, 254.470, 254.480

State central committees

(Generally), 248.072

Bylaws, 248.085

Executive committee, 248.085

Meetings, 248.012, 248.075, 248.085

Membership, 248.075

Property transfer, newly elected committee, 248.085

Rules, 248.072, 248.085

Term of officers, determination, 248.085

State Printer, CONST. XII §1

State Treasurer, 249.056, CONST. V §8a, CONST. VI §1

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Statements

Candidates and measures to be voted on, Secretary of State, furnishing, 254.085, 254.098

Certificate of nomination, required contents, 249.720

Challenging voter's qualifications, 254.415

Contributions and expenditures, see **Statements of contributions and expenditures**, this topic

Examination and investigation, 260.215

False statements, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**

Nominating petitions, party membership, electors signing, 249.064

Statement of organization, campaign finance, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046

Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic

Statements of contributions and expenditures

(Generally), CH. 259, 260.083

Amount not exceeding \$3500, certification, 260.112

City or county provisions, 260.163

Complaints, insufficient statements, 260.205

Contents, generally, 260.083

Court proceedings to compel filing, 260.225

Electronic filing system, 246.021, 260.044, 260.057, 260.118, 260.163, 260.255

Examination and investigation, 260.215

Failure to file

Civil penalty, 260.232, 260.234

Complaints to filing officer, 260.205

Court proceedings to compel filing, 260.225

Discontinuance of statement of organization, 260.046

Notice of failure, 260.205, 260.232, 260.234, 260.241

Removal from ballot, 260.241

Withholding certificate of election or nomination, 260.245

In-kind contributions

Expenditures that are both in-kind contributions and expenditures, 260.095

Insufficient filing, updating, 260.064

Independent expenditures, 260.044

Initiative and referendum, 260.118

Inspection, 260.205, 260.215

Legislative sessions, contributions received during, 260.076

Occupation of contributor, listing, 260.085

Preservation of filed statements, 260.255

Recall petitions, 260.118

Reporting contributions and expenditures not previously reported, 260.078

Rule adoption, manner of determining and reporting, 260.156

Subpoenas, 260.218

Superintendent of Public Instruction, legislative authority to provide for election, CONST. VIII §1

Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23

Supplies and materials

County clerks, procuring, 246.250

Distribution to county clerks, Secretary of State, 246.150

Secretary of State Miscellaneous Receipts Account, 246.170

Tallying and counting ballots

(Generally), 254.485, 254.495

Absent electors, 253.080

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Tallying and counting ballots (Cont.)

- Emergencies, extension of ballot return deadlines, 254.471
- "Federal only" ballots, 254.515
- Hand counts, 254.495, 254.529
- Personnel, 254.476
- Premature release of tally, 260.705
- Preparation for counting, 254.478
- Preservation of materials after election, 254.535
- Qualified electors, 247.007
- Recounts, see **Recounts**, this topic
- Risk-limiting audits, 254.529, 254.532
- Scanning ballots, 254.478
- Security plans, 254.074
- Test of tally system, 254.485
- Voidness of ballot, 254.505
- Voting machines and recording systems, see **Voting machines and recording systems**, this topic
- Watchers, 254.482
- Write-in votes, 254.500

Taxation

- Article XI elections
 - Ballot title, 250.036
 - Rules, 250.031
 - Ballot measure submitted, statements, 280.075
 - Ballot title
 - Article XI, 11(8) elections, 250.036
 - Bonds payable from taxes on property, 250.037
 - Local option taxes, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
 - Counties, tax levy, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Election challenges
 - Effect on tax, 310.190
 - Notification, assessor, taxing district, 310.193
 - Resolution, 310.190
 - Explanatory statements, 280.075
 - Fuel taxes, local, 319.950
 - Income tax, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Local option taxes
 - (Generally), CONST. XI §11
 - Ballot statements, 280.075
 - Ballot title, 250.038, 280.070, 280.075
 - Calling, 280.070
 - Contents of order, resolution or ordinance, 280.080
 - Double majority requirement (8)(a), CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11k, CONST. XI §11L
 - Filing requirements, 294.474
 - Local Budget Law, 294.474, 294.476, 294.477
 - Multiple proposals at same election, 280.090
 - Outside constitutional limit, 280.060 et seq., CONST. XI §11
 - Public libraries, 357.430, 357.525
 - Transportation, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
 - Majority vote (double majority) requirement (8)(a), CONST. XI §11, CONST. XI §11k, CONST. XI §11L
 - Marijuana taxes, local, 475B.491
 - Political contributions
 - Charitable checkoff program, 305.754 et seq.
 - Credit, 316.102
 - Schools, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**
 - Special taxes, voter qualifications, CONST. II §2
 - Transportation, intergovernmental entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091
- Television broadcasts, legal notices, candidate reference prohibited**, 193.330
- Threats**, 260.575, CONST. II §7
- Tie vote, procedure**, 254.575
- Transportation districts**, see **TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS**

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Treasurers

- (Generally), 260.035 et seq.
 - Appointment, 260.035, 260.038, 260.118
 - Candidate-treasurers, generally, 260.035, 260.037
 - Electronic filing system, use, 260.057, 260.118
 - Liability for default or violation of obligations, 260.037
 - Multiple candidates, serving, 260.038
 - Notices, designating person to receive, 260.039, 260.042
 - Petition committees, 260.038
 - Removal and replacement, 260.038
 - Statement of organization, 260.039, 260.042, 260.043, 260.046
- Undue influence, affecting registration, voting or candidacy, prohibition**, 260.665
- Universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Unsuccessful candidates, eligibility as candidate at general election**, 249.048
- Urban flood safety and water quality district**, 550.380
- Vacancies in nomination or office**
 - (Generally), 249.190 et seq., CONST. V §16, CONST. V §17
 - Ballot adjustment, 254.165
 - Death of candidate, see **Death**, this topic
 - District elections, board members, nomination procedure, 255.245
 - District officers, 198.320
 - General election, filling vacancy in state office, 249.215
 - Legislators, see **LEGISLATURE**
 - Major party, filling, 249.190, 249.200
 - Minor political party or assembly of electors, filling, 249.842, 249.850
 - Nomination to fill, withdrawal, 249.180
 - Nonpartisan office, 249.205
 - Partisan office, generally, 249.200
 - Precinct committeepersons, 248.023, 248.026, 248.043, 248.045
 - Presidential electors, 248.370
 - Representatives, U.S., 188.120
 - Senators, U.S., 188.120
 - State office, filling at general election, 249.215
- Verification**
 - Election documents, 249.004
 - Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic
- Violations**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Voter notification cards**, 247.181, 247.191
- Voter registration**
 - See also **Qualification of electors**, this topic
 - (Generally), 247.002 et seq., CONST. II §2
 - Absent electors
 - (Generally), 247.015
 - Military or overseas electors, 253.545, 253.575
 - Age, 247.016, CONST. II §2
 - Automatic registration, 247.017
 - Before election, 21st day, requirement, 247.025
 - Cancellation, 247.555, 247.570
- Cards**
 - (Generally), 247.171
 - Alteration, 247.125
 - Boundary changes, altering, 247.191
 - Defined, 247.002
 - Delivery request, 247.176
 - Error, scrivener, 247.012
 - False information, knowingly supplying, 247.171
 - Federal cards, distribution, 247.171
 - Political party affiliation, 247.012
 - Registration and voting, 247.012, 247.025
 - Signature, 247.973

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voter registration (Cont.)

- Cards (Cont.)
 - Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191
- Challenges, see **Challenges**, this topic
- Change of residence, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
- Correction, registration card, precinct boundary changes, 247.191
- Date and time, 247.025, CONST. II §2
- Deadline, 247.025
- Death, cancellation, 247.570
- Definitions, 247.002
- Designated agencies, 247.208
- Disabilities, persons with, signature stamps, 246.025
- Driver licenses and permits
 - Electronic registration system, 247.019
 - Registering at motor vehicle office, 247.012, 247.025
 - Transfers of information, Department of Transportation, 247.014, 247.017, 247.019
- Electronic registration system, 247.019
- False information, presidential elections, eligibility verification, penalty, 247.420
- Forms, inclusion, voters pamphlet, 251.026
- High school students, 329.049
- Higher education students, 350.245, 350.810
- Homeless persons, 247.038
- Inactive status
 - (Generally), 247.013
 - Name changes, following, 254.411
 - Political party membership, effect, 249.046
- Influence, undue, prohibition, 260.665
- Lists of electors
 - (Generally), 247.940 et seq.
 - Content requirements and prohibitions, 247.940, 247.945, 247.948
 - Delivery, requests, 247.940, 247.945
 - Use for commercial purposes, 247.955
- Method, 247.012
- Name changes, effect, 254.411
- National Voter Registration Act, compliance, 247.208
- No evidence of registration, voting procedure, 254.408
- Notice, need to update elector registration, 247.563
- Policy, 247.005
- Presidential elections, residence qualification, CONST. II §2
- Records, see **Records**, this topic
- Reregistration
 - Conditions necessitating and procedure, 247.290
 - Same election date, prohibition, 247.007
- Rules, 247.017, 247.019, 247.176, 247.208
- Shelters, parks, motor homes, etc., residents of, 247.038
- Signatures
 - (Generally), 247.973
 - Elector lists, confidentiality, 247.948
 - Obtaining, compensation prohibitions, 260.569
- Time for, CONST. II §14
- United States citizenship, immediately preceding election, special registration, 247.015, 247.171
- Updating
 - (Generally), 247.012, 247.290
 - Addresses, 247.013, 247.290, 247.292, 247.295, 247.296
 - Automatic updates, county clerk, 247.292, 247.296, 247.298, 247.302
 - Ballot issuance, updates after deadline, 247.307
 - Deadline, 247.303
 - Effective date, 247.302

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voter registration (Cont.)

- Updating (Cont.)
 - Name changes, 254.411
 - Necessity, 247.290, 247.563
 - Notice, need to update, 247.563
 - Verification of address, 247.295, 247.296
- Validity, inquiry, county clerk, 247.195
- Verification of address, 247.295, 247.296
- Voter notification cards, 247.181, 247.191
- Voters' pamphlets**
 - (Generally), 251.005 et seq.
 - Compilation, editing, etc., 251.165
 - Congress, election to fill vacancy in, 251.022
 - County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
 - Definitions, 251.005
 - Delivery, Secretary of State to printer, 251.165
 - Disclaimers, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
 - Distribution, 251.012, 251.175
 - District elections, application of provisions, exemption, 255.022
 - Electronic filing system, 251.014
 - Enjoining or restraining publication, material submitted, evidence, 251.155
- Fees
 - Arguments for or against measure, 251.255
 - Candidate space, 251.095
 - County pamphlet, 251.325
 - Disposition, 251.016
 - Petition in lieu of fee, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
 - Political party or assembly of electors, 251.115
 - Refund, filing fees, 251.135, 251.325
 - Secretary of State charges, refunds, 251.325
- Format, rules, 251.012
- Information included in pamphlets, 251.026, 251.315
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Joint production, state and county, 251.008
- Language, defamatory, obscene, etc., 251.055, 251.415
- Local elections and measures, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
- Name or title, person or organization supporting argument or statement, printing, 251.049
- Portraits
 - (Generally), 251.065, 251.095
 - Disclaimer, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
 - Filing, 251.014, 251.065, 251.335
 - Indication of who furnished, 251.125
 - Local candidates, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
 - Requirements, 251.075
 - Review, Secretary of State, 251.087
 - Withdrawal, 251.135
- Public records law, inspection exemption until after filing date, 251.145, 251.430
- Review of candidate portraits and statements, Secretary of State, 251.087
- Rules
 - Arguments, 251.245, 251.255
 - Candidate statements, 251.055, 251.065, 251.087
 - Counties
 - Filing arguments for or against, 251.355
 - Measures, numbering, 254.108
 - Schedule, procedures, fees etc., 251.325
 - Statements, argument or other matter, rejection notification, 251.415
 - Distribution, 251.175
 - Electronic filing system, 251.014
 - Portrait requirements, 251.075, 251.087

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Voters' pamphlets (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Signature verification, petitions, 251.095, 251.115, 251.255
- Size, format and method of distribution, 251.012
- Space allotted, 251.095, 251.115

Statements

Candidates

- County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
- Filing, 251.014, 251.065, 251.335
- Local, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067
- Requirements, 251.085
- Content, 251.046, 251.395 et seq.
- County voters' pamphlets, see **Counties**, this topic
- Defamatory, etc., 251.055, 251.415
- Disclaimer, accuracy of content, 251.125, 251.335
- Electronic filing system, 251.014
- Explanatory statement, not filed, printing measure without, 251.230
- Initiative and referendum, see **INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM**
- Political party or assembly, 251.115
- Who furnished, indicating, 251.125
- Withdrawal, 251.135

- U.S. Senate or House, election to fill vacancy in office, 251.022

- Withdrawal of material, 251.135

Voting booths, maintaining, primary and general elections, 254.474

Voting machines and recording systems

- (Generally), 246.520 et seq.
- Application of laws, 246.520
- Audits, Secretary of State, 246.565
- Computer or computer systems, acquisition, loans, 246.590
- Hand counts, comparing tally with, 254.529
- Illegal acts, 260.645
- Joint purchase and ownership, 246.540
- Maintenance instructions and logs, 246.565
- Preparation and testing, county clerk, 254.235, 254.485, 254.525
- Procurement of equipment, 246.530
- Recount procedures, ballots, 258.211
- Sales to counties, 246.570, 246.580, 246.600
- Secretary of State, examination and approval, 246.550, 246.560
- Security plans, 254.074
- Tally of ballots, 254.485
- Voting Machine Account, 246.590, 246.600

Voting more than once, prohibition, 247.007, 260.715

Voting Rights Act, Oregon (district elections), 255.400, 255.405, 255.411, 255.416, 255.424

Wagers, election results, 260.635

Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

Weather modification districts, see WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS

Winning candidates and measures, results, 254.545, 254.555, 254.565

Withdrawals

- Ballot adjustment, 254.165
- Before nomination, 249.170
- District election, board candidates, 255.235
- From nomination, 249.180, 249.830

Write-in candidates and votes

- (Generally), 254.548
- Precinct committeepersons, 248.019, 248.021

ELECTIONS (Cont.)

Write-in candidates and votes (Cont.)

- Space on ballots for, 254.145
- Tally, 254.500

Writing, inability, assistance, marking ballot, 254.445

ELECTRIC AND MAGNETIC FIELD COMMITTEE

(Generally), 469.480

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

- Condemnation, 772.205, 772.210, 772.215**
- Definition of public utility, exclusion, 757.006**
- Direct access regulation, see PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Irrigation power liens, 87.142, 87.362 et seq.**
- Joint operating agencies, participation with, 262.005, 262.015**
- Joint ownership of power facilities, 225.450 et seq.**
- People's utility districts, see PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
- Taxation**
 - Electric distribution systems, see **TAXATION**
 - Privilege tax, cities, 221.450

ELECTRIC MOTOR VEHICLES

See **MOTOR VEHICLES**

ELECTRIC PERSONAL ASSISTIVE MOBILITY DEVICES

- Accidents, financial responsibility requirements, exemption, 806.020**
- Application of vehicle laws, 814.550**
- Bicycle paths, operation on, 811.050, 811.440, 814.550, 814.552**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Equipment requirements, violation of, 815.284
 - Failure of motor vehicle operator to yield, bike lane, 811.050
 - Unsafe operation, 814.552
- Crosswalks, operation in, 814.552**
- Definition, 801.259**
- Driving privileges, license exemption, 807.020**
- Highways, operation on, 814.552**
- Lights, standards, 815.284**
- Limited visibility operation, 815.284**
- Passengers, carrying, 814.552**
- Pedestrians, warning, 814.552**
- Registration requirements, exemption, 803.305**
- Regulation, governmental jurisdiction, 814.554**
- Sidewalks, operation on, 814.550, 814.552**
- Siren or whistle, use, 815.284**
- Title requirements, exemption, 803.030**

ELECTRICAL AND ELEVATOR BOARD

- (Generally), 455.138, 455.144
- Administration and enforcement authority, 455.138, 479.810**
- Meetings, consultations with Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, 455.146**

ELECTRICAL CODE

See **ELECTRICITY**, generally

ELECTRICAL SAFETY LAW

See **ELECTRICITY**

ELECTRICAL STUN GUNS

See **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

ELECTRICIANS

Actions, suits by unlicensed persons, 479.670
Bond or letter of credit, contractors, 479.840
Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910
Correctional facilities, adults in custody, supervision, 421.423
Elevator repairs, industrial plants, 460.047
High voltage lines, bare-handed or rubber-gloved work, 654.165
Identification badges, 455.415
Licenses and permits
(Generally), 479.630
Combination, 455.117, 455.122
Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910
Defined, 479.530
Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860
Disqualification, 455.127
Examination of applicants, 479.630, 479.632
Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943
Fees, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910
Issuance, 479.560, 479.630, 479.840
Journeyman, 479.630, 479.680
Limited energy technicians
(Generally), 479.905 et seq.
Activities permitted, 479.910, 479.940
Continuing education, 479.910
Definitions, 479.905
Exemptions, 479.940, 479.943
Fees, 479.840, 479.910
Issuance, 479.910
Requirements for license, 479.915
Municipal general supervising electrician license, 479.854
Out-of-state training and experience, equivalency, 479.632
Qualifications of applicants, 479.630, 479.632
Reciprocity, 670.380
Required, 479.620
Restricted energy contractors, 479.945
Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129
Rules, 455.117, 479.730, 479.740, 479.840
State employees, 479.545
Working permits, contractors, 479.840
Penalties, civil, violations, 455.895
Rail fixed guideway public transportation systems, safety standards, 479.950
Rules
(Generally), 479.680, 479.730, 479.740
Continuing education program, 479.680
Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860
Fees, 479.840, 479.870
Licensure, generally, 455.117
Unlicensed persons, compliance, 479.540

ELECTRICITY

See also **ENERGY; PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS; PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Bicycles, electric assisted, see **BICYCLES**
Bill payment assistance, low-income persons, 456.587, 757.612, 757.617, 757.687
Bonneville Power Administration, see **BONNEVILLE POWER ADMINISTRATION**, generally
Building code, state, specialty code, 455.010, 455.483, 455.630, 479.730, 479.760
Certificates and certification
Electrical products, safety, 479.760

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Certificates and certification (Cont.)
Electricity service suppliers, 757.649
Inspectors, 479.810
Transmission lines, public convenience and necessity, 758.015
Community Power, Oregon, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally
Cooperatives, see **ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**, generally
Electrical products
Appeal procedure, 479.853
Certification, testing, 479.760
Defined, 479.530
Electric ignition pilots, requirements, 479.770
Energy efficiency standards, see **ENERGY**
Field evaluations, 479.730
Inspections, 479.820
Purchase price, recovery, products not complying with law, 479.835
Safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic
Testing laboratories, approval, rules, 479.680, 479.760
Uncertified products, installation, prohibitions, 479.610
Electrical Safety Law
(Generally), 479.510 et seq.
Actions, suits by unlicensed persons, 479.670
Administration, 455.138, 479.810
Appeal procedure, 479.853
Application of statutes, uniformity, 479.525
Chief Electrical Inspector, 479.810
Definitions, 479.530
Electric ignition pilots, certain appliances, 479.770
Electrical products, see **Electrical products**, this topic
Energizing installations, 479.570
Enforcement, generally, 479.810, 479.820
Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
Inspectors and inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic
Installations, see **Installations**, this topic
Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic
Minimum safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic
New installations, permit requirement, 479.550
Penalties, violations, 479.995
Purpose, 479.520
Receipts, disposition, 479.850
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Short title, 479.510
State employees, license requirement, 479.545
Temporary permits, emergency or unanticipated work, 479.550
Uncertified products, installation prohibition, 479.610
Electricians, see **ELECTRICIANS**, generally
Electricity Public Purpose Charge Fund, 456.587
Emergencies
See also **ENERGY**
Curtailed of service, 176.795, 757.710, 757.720, 757.730
Default service, nonresidential consumers, 757.622
Fees
Disposition of receipts, 479.850
Industrial plant inspection, 479.560, 479.630
Licenses and permits, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910
Local governments, limitations on use, 479.845
Master individual inspection permits, 479.565
Product tests, 479.760

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)

Statewide uniform permit fees and application format, 479.870

Fish and fishing, use restrictions, 498.208, 506.226, 509.120

Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE**

CHANGE, generally

Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

Inspections

(Generally), 479.560, 479.820

Access to buildings, 479.820

Appeals, 479.853

Chief Electrical Inspector, 479.810

Cities and counties, programs, 479.855

Conflict of interest, inspectors, 479.815

Electrical products, 479.820

Energizing installations, prior to, 479.570

Indicia, tampering, 479.710

Inspectors, certification, 479.810

Major code interpretations, distribution, decision, 479.853

Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560

Master individual inspection permits, 479.565

Minor installations, 455.627

Installations

Defined, 479.530

Designing, planning, or laying out; licensure, 479.860

Energizing, 479.570

Inspections, see **Inspections**, this topic

Labels, 455.046, 479.530, 479.540, 479.570

Licenses and permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Minimum safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic

Tenants, application of electrical laws, 90.145

Uncertified products, prohibitions, 479.610

Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

Joint operating agencies for electric power

(Generally), 262.005 et seq.

Accounting system, 262.065

Audits, making, disposition of copies, 262.065

Bonds, 262.045, 262.075, 262.085, 262.095

Cities

Members, 262.015, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045

Representatives as directors, 262.055

Condemnation, 262.075

Construction of statutes, 262.115

Contracts

(Generally), 262.075

Revenue obligations, future sale, 262.085

Services, members with agency, 262.035, 262.045

Creation, 262.015, 262.025

Definitions, 262.005

Directors

(Generally), 262.055, 262.065, 262.075

Duties and powers, 262.065, 262.075

Personal liability, revenue obligations, 262.085

Rates, charges, 262.095

Revenue obligations, 262.085

Dissolution, 262.045

Duties and powers, 262.015, 262.025, 262.075

Electric cooperatives, participation with, 262.005, 262.015

Financial contributions, members, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045

Formation, 262.015, 262.025

Funds, custody, disposition, 262.065, 262.085, 262.095

Gifts, grants, 262.075

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Joint operating agencies for electric power

(Cont.)

Manager, 262.065

Meetings, directors, public, 262.055

Members

Cities, 262.015, 262.045

Contracts, agency services, 262.035, 262.045

Contribution of funds, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045

Directors, appointment, 262.055

Elections, ordinances, 262.025, 262.045

Ordinances, 262.025, 262.045

People's utility districts, 262.015, 262.045

Votes, 262.055

Withdrawal, 262.045, 262.055

Municipal corporations, as, 262.075

Officers and employees, 262.055, 262.065

People's utility districts

Members, 262.015, 262.025, 262.035, 262.045

Powers of, agency has, 262.075

Representatives as directors, 262.055

Political subdivisions, as, 262.075

Privately owned electric utility companies

Defined, 262.005

Participation with, 262.015

Rates, charges, 262.095

Reports, annual, 262.065

Revenue obligations, 262.045, 262.075, 262.085, 262.095

Taxation by, prohibited, 262.035

Taxation of

Property, 262.095, 262.105, 308.505

Revenue obligations, exemption, 262.085

Treasurer, duties, 262.065

United States, contracts with, 262.075

Licenses and permits

Assessors, furnishing list of persons issued permits, 308.310

City or county enforcement inspections, 479.855

Continuing education, 479.680, 479.910

Electricians, see **ELECTRICIANS**

Examination of applicants, 479.630, 479.632

Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680, 479.940, 479.943

Fees, 479.840, 479.870, 479.910

Inspections, 479.560, 479.565, 479.820

Issuance, generally, 479.560, 479.630, 479.840

Limited energy electrical activity permit, 479.870

Limited energy technician license, 479.905 et seq.

Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560

Master individual inspection permits, 479.565

New electrical installations, 479.550

Out-of-state training and experience, equivalency, 479.632

Required, 479.620

Requirements for obtaining, 479.630

Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

State employees, license requirement, 479.545

Statewide uniform permit fees and application, 479.870

Temporary permits, 479.550

Lines and poles, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

Mass transit districts, supply or delivery, 267.203

Meters and metering, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Minimum safety standards, see **Safety standards**, this topic

Net metering, 757.300

Oregon Community Power, see **OREGON COMMUNITY POWER**, generally

ELECTRICITY (Cont.)

Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally

PCB, use, electric transformers or capacitors, 466.515, 466.520

Pilots, electric ignition, sales requirements, 479.770

Ports, generating electric power, 777.230

Products, see **Electrical products**, this topic

Rail fixed guideway public transportation systems, safety standards, 479.950

Rules

Electrical Safety Law

(Generally), 479.540, 479.680, 479.730, 479.740
Designing, planning, or laying out installations, 479.860

Electrical products, 479.730, 479.760

Energizing installations, 479.570

Inspections, 479.560

Inspectors, certification requirements, 479.810

Licenses and permits

Application format, 479.870

Continuing education, 479.680

Exemptions, 479.540, 479.680

Fees, 479.840, 479.870

Issuance, 479.560

Limited energy electrical activity permit, 479.870

Master electrical inspection permits, 479.560

Requirements for obtaining, 479.630

Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945

Temporary permits, 479.550

Greenhouse gas emissions, 468A.280, 757.528, 757.531, 757.533, 757.536, 757.538

Joint operating agencies, 262.055

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Safety standards

See also **Electrical Safety Law**, this topic

Adoption, 479.730, 479.740

Certification of products, 479.760

Compliance required, 479.710

Defined, 479.530

Incorporation by reference, 479.740

Purchase price, recovery, products not complying with law, 479.835

Rules, 479.730, 479.740

State buildings, electric systems, 276.212

State control, CONST. XI-D §2

Telecommunications, license exemptions, 479.540, 479.940, 479.943

Tenant installations or repairs, application of electrical laws, 90.145

Utility regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Water supply districts, street lighting, 264.350

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

(Generally), 690.350 et seq.

Advertising services, prohibitions, 690.360

Anesthesia, administration, dentists, 679.500

Board, see **ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, BOARD OF**, generally

Case history cards, clients, keeping, 690.390

Criminal offenses, 690.360, 690.992

Definitions, 690.350

Discipline, 676.612, 690.407

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS (Cont.)

Education, requirements, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410

Fees, licenses, see **Licenses**, this topic

Health Licensing Office, oversight, generally, 676.565, 690.405

Hearings, disciplinary action, 676.608

Injunctions, violations, 676.613

Inspections, facilities, 676.618, 690.365, 690.405

Investigations, violations, 676.608

Licenses

(Generally), 676.572, 690.365 et seq.

Activation, 676.572

Display, requirements, 690.365, 690.380

Education, requirements, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405, 690.410

Examinations, 690.370, 690.405

Facilities, 690.365

Fees

(Generally), 676.576, 690.365

Renewal, 690.385

Place of business; notice, record, 690.380

Prohibited acts, 676.612, 690.360

Qualifications, generally, 690.365, 690.405

Renewal, 676.572, 690.385, 690.405

Requirement to practice, 690.360

Suspension, revocation, nonrenewal, 676.612, 690.405

Temporary licenses, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405

Penalties

Civil, 676.992

Criminal, 690.992

Prohibited acts, 690.360, 690.992

Rules

(Generally), 690.405

Education and training, 690.385, 690.410

Examinations, 690.370

License issuance, 690.365

Sterilization of instruments, 690.390

Temporary licenses, 690.365, 690.385, 690.405

Standards

(Generally), 690.405

Education and training, minimum standards, 690.410

Sterilization and sanitation, 690.390

ELECTROLOGISTS AND BODY ART PRACTITIONERS, BOARD OF

(Generally), 690.401

Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565

ELECTRONIC CIGARETTES

See **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**, generally

ELECTRONIC COMMERCE

ENTERPRISE ZONES

See **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

ELECTRONIC EAVESDROPPING

See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

ELECTRONIC FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION MACHINES

See **FAX MACHINES**, generally

ELECTRONIC GOVERNMENT PORTALS

(Generally), 276A.270, 276A.273, 276A.276

ELECTRONIC LEGAL MATERIAL ACT, UNIFORM

(Generally), 192.715 et seq.

Application of laws, 192.755, 192.760

Authentication of electronic records, 192.730,
192.735

Availability for public use, 192.745

Construction of statutes, uniform, 192.755

Definitions, 192.720

Evidentiary rules, authenticated records, 192.735

Federal law, relationship of Act to, 192.760

Implementation by official publisher; consider-
ations, 192.750

Official record, electronic record as, 192.725

Preservation and security of records, 192.740

Title of Act, 192.715

ELECTRONIC MAIL

See COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYS-
TEMS

ELECTRONIC PRESCRIPTION MONITORING PROGRAM

See DRUGS AND MEDICINES

ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS

Disposal prohibition, solid waste sites, 459.247,
459.995

Energy efficiency standards, see ENERGY

Portable electronics insurance, see PORTABLE

ELECTRONICS INSURANCE, generally

Recycling, see RECYCLING

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS

Banks, ATMs and night deposit facilities, see

BANKS AND BANKING

Metal property offenses, 165.117

Trusts, generally, 130.905

Uniform Act, see ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS
ACT, UNIFORM, generally

Wage payments, see COMPENSATION AND SAL-
ARIES

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM

Adoption, 84.061

Application of laws, 84.007, 84.010, 84.016

Automated transactions, 84.040

Checks, retention, 84.034

Citation of Act, 84.001

Commercial Code, application, 84.007, 84.046

Construction and interpretation, 84.016

Consumer protection, 84.070

Contracts and agreements

Automated transactions, 84.040

Consumer transactions, 84.070

Governmental agencies, consent not required,
84.014

Legal effect, 84.013, 84.070

Rights of parties, 84.013

Variation, 84.013, 84.022

Definitions, 84.004

Electronic Signatures in Global and National
Commerce Act, federal, suppression, 84.061

Enforceability of transactions, 84.013, 84.070

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM (Cont.)

Evidence, 84.037

Governmental agencies

(Generally), 84.052

Consent for transactions not required, 84.014

Conversion of records, 84.049

Defined, 84.004

Discretionary powers, 84.049, 84.052

Electronic mail of notices, generally, 84.072

Interoperability, 84.055

Retention of records, 84.034, 84.052

Rules, 84.063

Standards, 84.052, 84.055, 84.064

State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067

State Chief Information Officer, duties, 84.064

**Hazardous wastes and materials, handling and
transportation, documents, 84.070**

**Insurance, cancellation or termination, elec-
tronic notice, 84.070**

Notices, use of electronic records, 84.070

Oral communications, treatment, 84.070

**Recalls, products or materials, electronic notice,
84.070**

Receipt of records, 84.022, 84.043

Record, defined, 84.004

Records

Attribution and effect, 84.025

Changes in transmission, 84.028

Checks, retention, 84.034

Consumer information, 84.070

Copies, transferable records, 84.046

Display, 84.022

Errors in transmission, 84.028

Evidence, admissibility, 84.037

Governmental agencies, 84.049, 84.052

Legal effect, 84.013, 84.070

Mistakes, law of, effect, 84.028

Notarization, 84.031

Oaths and affirmations, satisfaction, 84.031

Original, retention, 84.034

Printing, 84.022

Receipt, 84.022, 84.043

Retention

(Generally), 84.022, 84.034

Governmental agencies, 84.034, 84.052

Security procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025

State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067

Transferable records, 84.046

Transmittal and receipt, 84.022, 84.043

Use, electronic, not required, 84.013

Residential transactions, electronic notice, 84.070

Rules, governmental agencies, 84.063

Security

Changes or errors, detection, 84.028

Governmental agencies, 84.052

Procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025

Security procedure, defined, 84.004

Severability, 84.058

Signatures

Attribution and effect, 84.025

Electronic Signatures in Global and National Com-
merce Act, federal, suppression, 84.061

Evidence, admissibility, 84.037

Governmental agencies, 84.052

Legal effect, 84.013

Notarization, 84.031

Oaths and affirmations, satisfaction, 84.031

Rules, 84.064

Security procedure, efficacy, showing, 84.025

Use, electronic, not required, 84.013

State Archivist, duties and powers, 84.067

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS ACT, UNIFORM (Cont.)

Title of Act, 84.001
Transaction, defined, 84.004
Transferable records, 84.046
Transmittal of records, 84.043
Trusts, application of laws, 130.905
**Utility services, cancellation or termination,
electronic notice**, 84.070
Wills and codicils, exception, 84.007
Writings, laws requiring, satisfaction, 84.019,
84.022, 84.046

ELEMENTS OF OFFENSE

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

ELEVATORS

(Generally), 460.005 et seq.
Administration, elevator program, 455.138
Appeal and review, 460.085, 460.125, 460.155
Apprentices, limited license, 460.059
Building code, state, specialty code, 455.010
Child labor, restrictions, 653.335, 653.991
Definitions, 460.005
Disabilities, persons with, requirements, 447.247
Disconnection, noncomplying elevators, 460.125
Electricians, electrical and mechanical repairs,
460.047
Elevator Safety Law, short title, 460.015
Exemptions, safety law, 460.035
Fees
Disposition, 460.175
Exemptions, 460.035
Failure to pay, penalty, 460.165
Inspections, 460.165
Licenses and permits
(Generally), 460.165
Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
Rules, 460.085
Grain elevators, see **GRAIN**
Identification badges, 455.415
Injunction, safety law violations, 460.145
Injuries to persons, resuming operation, 460.045
Inspections
(Generally), 460.125
Appeals, 460.125
Certificates, inspectors, see **Licenses, permits,
certificates**, this topic
Entry on premises, 460.135
Exempt elevators, at request of owner or user,
460.035
Fees, 460.165
Reports, contents, 460.125
Journeyman, license, 479.630, 479.840
Licenses, permits, certificates
(Generally), 460.045
Appeals, adverse rulings, 460.155
Certificates of competency, inspectors
(Generally), 460.055, 460.085
Examination, 460.055
Expiration, renewal, 460.055, 460.065
Requirement, 460.045
Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
Combination, 455.117, 455.122
Contractor licenses
Fees, 460.165
Requirement, 460.045
Disqualification, 455.127
Exemptions, 460.035
Fees
(Generally), 460.165

ELEVATORS (Cont.)

Licenses, permits, certificates (Cont.)

Fees (Cont.)
Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
Installation permits
(Generally), 460.055, 460.085
Expiration, renewal, 460.065
Fees, 460.165
Requirement, 460.045
Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
Limited apprentice license, 460.059
Limited mechanical license, 460.057
Operating permits
(Generally), 460.055, 460.085
Expiration, renewal, 460.065
Fees, 460.165
Periodic inspection, 460.125
Provisional, 460.055
Requirement, 460.045
Revocation, denial, etc., 460.075, 460.155
Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
Revocation, denial, etc., 455.125, 455.127, 455.129
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Temporary operation authorization, 460.045,
460.075
Penalties, 460.990
Permits, see **Licenses, permits, certificates**, this
topic
Public buildings and places, requirements,
447.247
Purpose, safety law, 460.024
Reciprocating conveyors, 460.061
Rules
(Generally), 460.085
Expiration and renewal, permits and certificates,
460.065
Fees, 460.085
Installation permits, 460.055, 460.065, 460.085
Licensure, generally, 455.117
Operating permits, 460.055, 460.065, 460.085
Reciprocating conveyor mechanics, 460.061
Requirements, exceptions, 447.247
Safety standards, rules, 460.085
Smoking in, prohibition, sign posting, 479.015
Temporary operation authorization, 460.045,
460.075

ELK

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ELLIOTT STATE FOREST

See **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

ELUDING POLICE

(Generally), 811.540

EMANCIPATION

See **MINORS**

EMBALMING

Dead bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**
Funerals and funeral businesses, see **FUNERALS
AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**, generally

EMBEZZLEMENT

See **THEFT**, generally

EMBLEMS

See **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA**, generally

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS

See also **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

Accounts, state, payment, 293.462
Air pollution, liability, 468A.030
Alcoholic beverage licenses, suspension, 471.685
Amber Plan, abducted children, 146.177, 181A.315
Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally
Architects, 30.788, 401.341, 447.275
Banks, protective actions, 706.600
Broadcast media, first informers, 401.239
Cellular device location information, 403.132
Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**
Child care facilities, plans, training, 329A.263
Civil defense forces, 399.035
Civil disorder, see **RIOTS**, generally
Condemnation of property, 35.348, 35.350, 35.352, 431A.015, 433.441
Construction contractors, restoration work, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Counties, see **COUNTIES**
Courts, see **COURTS**
Dams, emergency action plans, 540.479, 540.482, 540.485
Dead bodies, see **DEAD BODIES**
Declarations, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
Definitions, 401.025
Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534
Drugs, effect of emergency or disaster, 689.135, 689.325
Dwelling units, entry, landlords, 90.322
Earthquakes, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**, generally
Elections, see **ELECTIONS**
Emergency Management, Office of, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF**, generally
Emergency medical dispatchers
See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**
Defined, 181A.355
Orders revoking certification, appeals, 181A.650
Personal information, confidentiality, 181A.670, 192.345, 192.355
Selection or promotion, standards, 181A.430
Training programs
(Generally), 181A.410 et seq.
Certification, dispatchers, 181A.420, 181A.570, 181A.630
Examination, training program, 181A.590
Legislative findings, 181A.405
Workers' compensation, occupational disease claims, 656.802
Energy, see **ENERGY**
Engineers, 30.788, 401.341, 447.275
Evacuations, mandatory, 401.309
Evidence, pre-disaster mitigation actions, 40.215
Exclusion from public property, see **PUBLIC PLACES**
False reports, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
Fill and removal permits, emergency authorization, 196.810
Firearms, seizure during state of emergency, 401.198
Fires and fire protection, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**, generally
First informers, 401.239

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Fiscal distress, counties, see **COUNTIES**
Floating home facilities, rental spaces, entry, landlords, 90.725
Good Samaritan laws, see **TORTS**
Governor, see **GOVERNOR**
Hazardous wastes and materials
Halting site operation, order, 466.200
Insurance reimbursements, private emergency responders, 746.137
Liability for spill or release, 465.255, 466.640, 468A.030, 468B.305
Remedial action costs, funding, 465.381
Response
Emergency response commission, State Fire Marshal as, 453.520
Equipment and personnel, loans, 453.386, 453.388, 453.390
Funding
Fees, rules, 465.106
Petroleum withdrawal fees, 465.127
Revolving fund, 453.390
Planning, 453.347, 466.620
Spill response, cleanup, etc., see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS; POLLUTION**
System, information
(Generally), 453.374
Rail transportation, 453.392, 453.394
Teams, 453.380, 453.382, 453.384
Training exercises, 453.392
Storage, exceptions, 466.095
Water pollution, contingency planning, see **POLLUTION**
Highways and roads
County expenditures, 368.715
Easement damage, repair costs, 105.175
First informers, travel, 401.239
Hospital nurse staffing, 441.165, 441.166
Housing, temporary, 401.185, 401.335
Illegal drug manufacturing site, cleanup liability, 475.455
Immunity from liability, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
Infrastructure projects, municipalities, 285B.462
Insurance and insurers
Effect on policies of emergency declaration, 731.870
Reimbursements, private emergency responders, 746.137
Interoperable communications, statewide plan, 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465
Justifiable conduct, 161.200
Land use ordinances, applicability, 215.130, 215.215
Landslides, see **LANDSLIDES**, generally
Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Liquor licenses, suspension, 471.685
Local Budget Law, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
Marijuana licenses, suspension, 475B.523
Maritime fire and safety, emergency equipment, tax exemption, 307.197
Medical care, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
Merit system, suspension, 240.395
Migrants, crisis influx, 401.025
Militia
Civil defense forces, 399.035
Mobilization, Governor, 399.065
Mining, emergency operating permits, 517.832
Minors, alcoholic beverages, licensed premises, entry, 471.430
Missing persons, see **MISSING PERSONS**, generally

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Mobile home parks, rental spaces, entry, landlords, 90.725
Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
Motor vehicles
Affirmative defense; driving while suspended, revoked, or in violation of permit, 811.180
Ambulances, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally
Event data recorders, use, 105.935, 105.942
Warranties, extension, 646A.406
Nuclear facilities, accidents, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
Nurses and nursing, see **NURSES AND NURSING**
Oil, unlawful discharge, liability, 466.640, 468B.305
Out-of-state businesses
Definitions, 401.685
Exemptions from taxes, licensure, etc., 401.690
Legislative findings, 401.680
Statements, 401.695
Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
Plant Pest and Disease Emergency Response Fund, 571.038
Police or fire operations centers, communications interception prohibitions not applicable, 165.545
Preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551, 401.552
Prices, excessive, abnormal disruption of market, 401.960 et seq., 646.607
Privileges and immunities, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
Property tax services emergencies, counties, 306.117
Public contracts, emergency procurement, 279B.080, 279C.320
Public health emergencies, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
Public safety incidents, response, outside city or district, 478.310
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Radiation sources, orders, elimination of danger, 453.805
Radio and data districts, see **RADIO AND DATA DISTRICTS**, generally
Radioactive waste transportation, response planning, 469.611
Rent control, temporary allowance, 91.225
Reports
False, 162.375, 166.023, 166.025
First informers, credentialing, 401.239
Interference with making, 165.572
Out-of-state businesses, 401.695
Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551
Resilience Officer, State, 401.913
Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552
Restaurants, first aid training, employees, 624.130
Restoration work, residential contractors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Riots, see **RIOTS**, generally
Road service, Insurance Code, exemption, 731.036
Rules
(Generally), 401.092
Buildings, earthquake damage, repair, rehabilitation etc., 455.449
Emergency communications systems, 403.107, 403.120, 403.132, 403.215, 403.228, 403.250
Insurance policies, 731.870
Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256

EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)
Tsunamis, 401.950, 401.952, 455.446, 455.447
Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally
Sewage disposal, subsurface, permit fee, waiver, 454.745
Special agents and officers, appointment, see **SPECIAL LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS**
State agencies
Expenditures, 291.322
Management and services, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**, generally
State Police, notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
Structural collapse, assignment of local resources, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**
Telecommunicators
See also **PUBLIC SAFETY OFFICERS**
Collective bargaining, base pay, determining, 243.746
Disclosures, personal information, 181A.670, 192.345, 192.355
Orders revoking certification, appeals, 181A.650
Procedures, 181A.410
Retirement age, pension programs, 238.280, 238A.165
Selection or promotion, standards, 181A.430
Training programs
(Generally), 181A.410 et seq.
Certification, telecommunicators, 181A.570, 181A.630, 181A.640
Examination and evaluation, 181A.590
Legislative findings, 181A.405
Termination, state of emergency, 401.204
Terrorism, see **TERRORISM**, generally
Theft during, first degree, 164.055
Tort liability, see **TORTS**
Transportation assistance, liability, 30.807
Tsunamis, see **TSUNAMIS**, generally
Unemployment benefits, waiver of waiting period, state of emergency, 401.186
Unmanned aircraft systems, authorized use, 837.335
Urban renewal, disaster areas, 457.160
Victims of crime, compensation awards, 147.045, 147.055
Warranties, vehicles, extension, 646A.406
Water shortages, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
Water systems, emergency plans, 448.160
Water use, limited license, 537.143
Weather modification license, 558.120
Youth Corps, Oregon, assistance, 418.660

EMERGENCY BOARD

See **LEGISLATURE**

EMERGENCY CASH ADVANCES, REVOLVING ACCOUNT FOR

(Generally), 802.100, 802.110

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS ACCOUNT

(Generally), 403.235, 403.240

EMERGENCY COMMUNICATIONS DISTRICTS

(Generally), 403.300 et seq.

Advisory committee, 403.380

Application of laws, 403.315

Board

(Generally), 403.310, 403.320

Changing number of members, 403.330, 403.335, 403.355

Election of members, 403.325, 403.330, 403.335, 403.340, 403.345, 403.350, 403.355

President, 403.320

Bonds, issuance, 403.365

Boundaries, zones, 403.375

Definitions, 403.300

Formation, 403.305

Powers of district, generally, 403.360

Taxation

Boundary changes, filing, 403.375

Levy, 403.370

EMERGENCY CONFLAGRATION ACT

See **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

EMERGENCY FIRE COST COMMITTEE

Administrator, 477.455, 477.460

Chairperson, 477.450

Creation, 477.440

Definitions, 321.005, 477.415

Meetings, 477.455

Members, 477.440, 477.460

Secretary, 477.460

EMERGENCY FUND

(Generally), 656.642

EMERGENCY HOUSING ACCOUNT

(Generally), 458.620, 458.650

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

See also **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

Abnormal disruption of markets, see Market disruptions, abnormal, this topic

Animal rescue

(Generally), 401.977

Legislative findings, 401.975

Livestock, 401.978

Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**

Cities and counties, see Local governments, this topic

Civil defense forces, 399.035

Cooperation, governmental, see Mutual assistance agreements, this topic

Criminal penalties, 401.990

Dams, emergency action plans, 540.479, 540.482, 540.485

Debris or wreckage, removal, 401.178

Declarations

Abnormal disruption of market, 401.965

Federal fire management assistance declaration process, 401.092, 526.041

Major disaster, President of United States, 401.232, 401.234

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

Declarations (Cont.)

State of emergency

Governor (or other state official), 401.165

Local governments, 401.309

Definitions, 401.025

Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534

Earthquakes, see EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY, generally

Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.100, 402.105

Evacuations

(Generally), 401.309

Animals and livestock, 401.975, 401.977, 401.978

Public health emergencies, 433.441

Federal aid

(Generally), 401.092, 401.096

Fire management assistance grants, 401.092, 526.041

Major disaster, presidential declaration, 401.232, 401.234

Negotiating agreements, 401.096

Removal of debris or wreckage, 401.178

State aid to local governments, matching federal moneys, 401.536

Funding

(Generally), 401.505

Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534

Federal aid, see **Federal aid**, this topic

Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536

Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532

Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552

Tsunami warning system, 401.955

Use of moneys and state property, authority, 401.525

Gasoline, self-service, volunteers, 480.347

Governor

Abnormal disruption of market, declaration, 401.965

Nuclear incidents, 469.535, 469.550

Powers

(Generally), 401.168, 401.175

Effect of rules and orders, during and after state of emergency, 401.192

Resource management, 401.188

Responsibility, emergency services system, 401.035

Rules and regulations, generally, 401.192, 401.236

State of emergency, declaration, 401.165

State Resilience Officer, 401.913

Structural collapse, see **Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**, this topic

Supplies and services, request, 402.015

Hazardous materials, emergency response, see EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS

Health care services

See also **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

Criminal records checks, providers, 401.654

Definitions, 401.651

Emergency health care centers, 401.657

Formerly licensed or certified providers, 401.658

National Guard members, providing services, 401.656

Operations and credentialing plans, 401.657, 401.664

Other states

Oregon providers, services in other state, 401.661

Out-of-state providers, services in Oregon, 401.655

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

Health care services (Cont.)

- Provision of services upon declaration of emergency, 401.661
- Registry of providers, 401.654, 401.658
- Rules, 401.654, 401.658, 401.670
- Tort liability, see **TORTS**
- Volunteers, 401.661

Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109

Housing, temporary, 401.185, 401.335

Indian tribes, see **Tribal governments**, this topic

Liaisons, state agencies, 401.054

Local governments

- (Generally -- emergency management agency), 401.305, 401.307
- Appropriations, 401.307
- Cooperation, mutual assistance, see **Mutual assistance agreements**, this topic
- County service districts, see **COUNTY SERVICE DISTRICTS**
- Declaration, state of emergency, 401.309
- Earthquake drills, 401.900
- Emergency preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551, 401.552
- Federal funds, applications, 401.096
- Housing, temporary, 401.335
- Incurring obligations for emergency services, 401.315
- Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
- Private building inspection program, 401.341
- Reimbursement by state, 402.020
- Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552
- Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256
- Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally
- Structural collapse, see **Structural collapse, assignment of local resources**, this topic
- Supplies and services, mutual use, 402.015
- Tax levy, 401.307

Major disaster, presidential declaration, 401.232, 401.234

Market disruptions, abnormal

- (Generally), 401.965
- Definitions, 401.960
- Legislative findings, 401.962
- Remedies, applicability, 401.970
- Unlawful trade practice, 646.607

Medical care, see **Health care services**, this topic

Mutual assistance agreements

- (Generally), 402.010 et seq.
- Emergency Management Assistance Compact, 402.100, 402.105
- Health care registry, 401.654, 401.661
- Office of Emergency Management, interagency agreements, 401.088
- Oregon Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally
- Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
- Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256
- Supplies and services, mutual use, 402.015

Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094

Office of Emergency Management, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF**, generally

Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250

Penalties, violations, 401.990

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

Policy, legislative, 401.032

Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532

Preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551, 401.552

Price regulations, see **Market disruptions, abnormal**, this topic

Privileges and immunities, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**

Removal of disaster debris or wreckage, 401.178

Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552

Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally

Resource management, generally, 401.188

Responsibility, governmental, generally, 401.032, 401.035, 401.052

Rules

- (Generally), 401.076, 401.092, 401.192, 401.236
- Disaster Response Fund, Oregon, 401.534
- Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
- Effect of law, during and after state of emergency, 401.192
- Emergency preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551
- Interoperability Executive Council, State, 403.455
- Local Disaster Assistance Loan and Grant Account, Oregon, 401.536
- Medical care
 - Registry of providers, 401.654, 401.658, 401.670
 - Trauma areas, 431A.060, 431A.065
- Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094
- Pre-Disaster Mitigation Fund, Oregon, 401.532
- Private building inspection program, local governments, 401.341
- Resource management, 401.188
- Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256
- Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910
- Suspension of rules, Governor, 401.168
- Tsunami warning system, 401.950, 401.952

Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**, generally

Seismic rehabilitation, buildings, see **EARTHQUAKES AND SEISMIC ACTIVITY**

State Emergency Operations Center, 401.092

State Police, notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094

Statewide emergency management plan, 401.052

Structural collapse, assignment of local resources

- (Generally), 401.930 et seq.
- Expenses, state reimbursement, 401.935, 401.938
- Governor's authority, 401.930
- Immunity from liability, 401.932, 401.940
- Powers and duties of local personnel, 401.932

Supplies and services, mutual use, governmental cooperation, 402.015

Telecommunications, see **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Termination, state of emergency, 401.204

Tort liability, see **TORTS**

Tribal governments

- 9-1-1 system, Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs Reservation of Oregon, 403.170
- Emergency management agency, 401.305

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES (Cont.)

Tribal governments (Cont.)

- Emergency preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551, 401.552
- Federal funds, applications, 401.096
- Oregon Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally

Tsunami warning system, 401.950, 401.952, 401.955

Vital statistics, continuity of operations, 432.030

Volunteers

- Application of laws, 401.362
- Civil defense forces, 399.035
- Definitions, 401.358
- Health care services, 401.661
- Leave of absence from employment, 401.378
- Safety Assessment Program, Oregon, 401.256
- Search and rescue, see **SEARCH AND RESCUE**
- Tort liability, 401.364
- Workers' compensation benefits, 401.368

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT, OFFICE OF

(Generally), 401.052, 401.062

Administrative divisions, 401.062

Advisory and technical committees, 401.082

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Director

(Generally), 401.062

Appointments

- Advisory and technical committees, 401.082
- Deputy director, 401.072
- Search and Rescue Coordinator, 404.100
- Deputy director, 401.072
- Duties and powers, 401.092

Emergency management coordinators, 401.094

Employees and officers, appointment, 401.072

Federal funds, authority, 401.096

Fuel Storage Facility Compatibility Fund, see **note after**, 480.347

Homeland Security Council, Oregon, 401.109

Interagency agreements, 401.088

Liaisons, state agencies, 401.054

Notification and interagency coordination system, 401.094

Resiliency Grant Fund, 401.551, 401.552

Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, duties, 402.210

Rules

- (Generally), 401.076, 401.092
- Earthquake drills, 401.900, 401.902, 401.904
- Emergency preparedness equipment grant program, 401.551
- Notification and coordination system, 401.094

Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission, support services, providing, 401.922

Statewide emergency management plan, 401.052

EMERGENCY MEDICAL DISPATCHERS

See **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICE COMMITTEE, STATE

(Generally), 682.039

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES AND TRAUMA SYSTEMS

See **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES ENHANCEMENT ACCOUNT

(Generally), 442.870

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS

See also **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

(Generally), 682.204 et seq.

Allergic response treatment, training, conducting, 433.815

Application of laws, 682.035

Assault, third degree, 163.165

Bodily fluids

Contact with, disease exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Harassment (propelling), 166.070

Needlestick injuries, testing blood of patient, 676.551

Continuing education, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218

Damages, punitive, prohibition, 31.740

Death penalty, assistance in execution, 137.476

Defense, unlicensed activity, 682.204

Definitions, 682.025

Discipline, 682.224

Diseases, exposure, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

Driver license, requirement, 682.216

Emergency Medical Services and Trauma Systems Program, duties, 431A.085

Federal funds, 682.019

Fees, 682.212, 682.216

First Responder Appreciation Day, 187.248

Interfering with, 162.257

Investigations, 682.220

Liability, volunteers, 30.803

Licenses

(Generally), 431A.085, 682.204

Advanced emergency care, violations, 677.990

Application for, 682.208, 682.212

Continuing education, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218

Driver license required, 682.216

Examinations, 682.212, 682.216

Exemptions, 682.035, 682.204

False statements, misrepresentation, 682.028, 682.220

Fees, 682.212, 682.216

Issuance, renewal, 682.216

Local ordinances, 682.031

National registry, substitute for education requirements, 682.218

Nonresidents, 682.216

Provisional, 682.216

Qualifications, 682.208, 682.216

Required, 682.204

Rules, 682.017, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218

Suspension, revocation, denial, 682.028, 682.220, 682.224

Local regulation, generally, 682.031

Medical assistance reimbursements, 413.234, 413.235

Misleading actions regarding qualifications, 682.265

Needlestick injuries, testing blood of patient, 676.551

Negligence, see **NEGLIGENCE**

EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

PROVIDERS (Cont.)

- Penalties**, 677.990, 682.224, 682.991
- Qualifications**, 682.208, 682.216, 682.265
- Reporting obligation, unprofessional or prohibited conduct**, 676.150, 682.220
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 682.017
 - Allergic response treatment, training, 433.815
 - Emergency Medical Service Committee, State, duties, 682.039
 - Licensure, 682.017, 682.208, 682.216, 682.218
 - Scope of practice, 682.245
 - Supervising physicians, qualifications, 682.245
- Rural practice, income tax credit**, 315.622, 442.566
- Scope of practice, rules**, 682.245
- State Emergency Medical Service Committee**, 682.039
- Supervising physicians, qualifications**, 682.245
- Volunteers, liability**, 30.803
- Workers' compensation, occupational disease claims**, 656.802

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS

- See **EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES PROVIDERS**, generally

EMERGENCY SERVICES SEISMIC FUND

- (Generally), 286A.788

EMERGENCY VEHICLES

- See **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**, generally

EMERGING SMALL BUSINESSES

- See **SMALL BUSINESSES**

EMIGRATION

- Right of, CONST. I §30

EMINENT DOMAIN

- See **CONDEMNATION**, generally

EMISSIONS

- Greenhouse gases, climate change**, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
- Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Noise control**, see **NOISE**

EMPLOYEE SUGGESTION PROGRAM

- See **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

EMPLOYER LIABILITY LAW

- See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

EMPLOYMENT

- See **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**, generally

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

- Actions upon bonds or letters of credit**, 658.245
- Advertisements**, 658.078, 658.195, 658.991
- Appeals**, 658.125
- Assignment of wages**, 658.205
- Bonds and undertakings**, 658.075, 658.245

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES (Cont.)

- Business, conducting, places prohibited**, 658.065
- Charge for services**
 - (Generally), 658.176
 - Bona fide order required, 658.165
 - Credits, 658.185
 - Defined, 658.005
 - Disputes between agencies, 658.165
 - Excess, prohibited, 658.155, 658.991
 - Limitation, amount, 658.165, 658.185
 - Prohibited practices, 658.205
 - Refunds, 658.185
 - Schedule, publishing and posting, 658.145, 658.155
 - Splitting, prohibited, 658.205
 - Writing, job referral, requirement, 658.172
- Contracts**, 658.078, 658.168, 658.174, 658.176, 658.185
- Definitions**, 658.005, 658.015, 658.185
- Disabilities, individuals with, unlawful employment practices**, 659A.142
- Discriminatory practices prohibited**, 659A.030, 659A.142
- Employee name restriction, waiver**, 658.205
- Employer statement regarding conditions**, 659.810, 659.845, 659.990
- Employment listing service, not considered agency**, 658.005, 658.250
- Employment Service, Oregon State**, see **EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE**, generally
- Enforcement**, 658.115, 658.125, 658.220, 658.991
- Exemptions**, 658.015
- False information or representation**, 658.195, 658.991
- Injunctions**, 658.220
- Job referral documents**, 658.172
- Laws, posting**, 658.155
- Listing service, not considered agency**, 658.005, 658.250
- Orders, appeals**, 658.125
- Penalties**, 658.115, 658.991
- Places prohibited**, 658.065
- Preparing individuals to obtain employment (definition inclusion)**, 658.005
- Prohibited activities**, 658.195, 658.205
- Purpose**, 658.008
- Rates**, see **Charge for services**, this topic
- Records**, 658.078
- Referrals**
 - Job referral documents, 658.172
 - Order, employer, 658.165
 - Prohibited activities, 658.205
- Refund of charges, notice**, 658.185
- Rehabilitation services agency, application of laws**, 658.019
- Rules**, 658.155, 658.210
- Wages, assignment**, 658.205
- Writing**
 - Contract requirements, 658.168
 - Job referrals, 658.172

EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD

- (Generally), 657.685
- Decisions, making public**, 657.665
- Members**, 657.685
- Powers**, 657.690
- Public meetings law, application**, 192.690
- Rule making, exemption**, 183.315
- Rules**, 657.685
- Staff**, 657.685

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT

Administrative Hearings, Office of, providing services to, 183.605
Administrative procedure, exemption, 183.315
Advisory council, 657.695
Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**
Business registration information, agencies sharing, 190.255
Cooperation with federal government, 657.757
Creation, 657.601
Director
(Generally), 657.608, 657.610
Appointments
Family and medical leave insurance advisory committee, 657B.380
Officers and employees, 657.610
Unemployment insurance special councils, 657.700
Emergency powers, 657.620
Employment Department Advisory Council, ex officio membership, 657.695
Judicial powers, 657.630
Oaths, administering, 657.630
Party to actions, 657.560
Recommendations to legislature, 657.615
Salary, 657.608
Employment Appeals Board, see **EMPLOYMENT APPEALS BOARD**, generally
Expenses, paying, 657.813, 657.822
Family and medical leave insurance program, administration, 657B.340 et seq.
Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 181A.200
Information Network project, unemployment compensation information, 657.159
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
Officers and employees, 657.601
Reports to Governor, see **GOVERNOR**
Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Rule making, exemption, 183.315
Special Administrative Fund, 657.822
State office quarters
Central offices, 276.070, 276.575, 276.580, 276.585, 657.657
Local offices, 657.657
Volunteers, encouraging, 657.702
Workforce information systems, generally, 657.665, 657.730, 657.734

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT

ADVISORY COUNCIL

(Generally), 657.695

EMPLOYMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIAL FRAUD CONTROL FUND

(Generally), 657.400

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD

Actions, suits, 240.115
Administrative Account
(Generally), 240.131
Complaints, filing fees, 243.672, 663.180, 663.185
Mediation fees and related training fees, 240.610
Administrative expenses, 240.131, 240.167
Chairperson, 240.080
Conciliation Service, State, see **CONCILIATION**
Counsel, 240.123
Creation, 240.060
Duties, 240.086, 243.766

EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS BOARD

(Cont.)

Employees, 240.123
Facilities, hearings, 240.105
Mediation fees and related training fees, 240.610
Meetings, 240.080
Members
(Generally), 240.060
Appointment, 240.065
Compensation, expenses, 240.071
Outside activities, 240.060
Removal, 240.075
Term, 240.065
Moneys, disposition, 240.131
Oaths, administering, 240.080, 240.100
Quorum, 240.080
Rules, 240.086, 243.670, 243.682, 243.686, 243.766
Subpoenas, 240.100

EMPLOYMENT SERVICE, OREGON STATE

Cooperative agreements, 657.720
Creation, 657.705
Districts, 657.725
Offices, maintaining, 657.710, 657.725
Wagner-Peyser Act, 657.715, 657.720

ENCLOSURES

See **FENCES**, generally

ENCUMBRANCES

Liens, see **LIENS**, generally
Probate, see **PROBATE**
State finance, 293.075

ENDANGERED ANIMAL SPECIES

See **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

ENDANGERED PLANT SPECIES

(Generally), 564.100 et seq.
Confidential information, agencies, 564.130
Conservation
Defined, 564.105
Programs, 564.115
Responsibility, 564.105
Definitions, 564.010, 564.100
Exporting, 564.120
Forestland, commercial, effect of laws, 564.135
Habitats, acquiring, 564.125
Importing, 564.120
Land, private, effect of laws, 564.135
Laws, certain, interpretation and effect, 564.135
Lists
Establishing and publishing, rule, 564.105, 564.110
Inclusion, certain species, 564.110
Penalties, violations, 564.991, 564.994
Protection
Programs, 564.115
Responsibility, 564.105
Purchasing, 564.120
Review, reclassification or list removal, 564.110
Rules, 564.105, 564.110
Sales, 564.120

ENDANGERING AIRCRAFT

(Generally), 164.885

ENDANGERING PERSONS

- Minors, welfare of, 163.575
- Person protected by family abuse restraining order, 163.192
- Reckless endangerment, 163.195

ENDOWMENT CARE

- Cemeteries, see **CEMETERIES**

ENERGY

- Alternative energy, see **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
- Appeal and review
 - Agency rules and policies, review, 469.100
 - Energy conservation projects, tax credits, 469B.298
 - Energy efficiency standards, review, 455.511, 469.261
 - Energy resources emergency powers, 176.805
 - Site certificates, 469.370, 469.402, 469.403, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441
 - Small scale local energy projects, 470.100, 470.545
- Appliances, efficiency standards, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Appraisals, real estate, efficiency improvements, 674.103
- Assessments (monetary)
 - Energy resource suppliers (Generally), 469.120, 469.421
 - Petroleum suppliers, 456.595, 456.597, 469.421
 - Local government financing programs, 223.680
 - Underground electric facilities, 758.210 et seq.
- Assessments (nonmonetary)
 - See also **Audits**, this topic
 - Home assessments, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
 - Public purpose charge moneys, use, building energy efficiency, 757.613
 - Real estate appraisals, considerations, 674.103
- Atomic, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally
- Audits
 - Commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875, 469.880, 469.885
 - Home performance score system, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
 - Local government financing programs, 223.680
 - Residential conservation programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
 - Schools, public purpose expenditures, 757.612
 - Solid fuel burning device programs, 468A.490
 - State agency facilities, 276.915
- Batteries, see **BATTERIES**, generally
- Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally
- Certificates and certification
 - Efficient appliances and products, 469.255
 - Home energy assessors, 701.529, 701.532
 - LEED certification, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
 - Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Site certificates, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
 - Sustainable energy project managers, 470.530 et seq.
 - Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Cities, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Civil penalties, see **Penalties**, this topic
- Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
- Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, **Energy Conservation**, 469.135

ENERGY (Cont.)

- Commercial energy conservation services program
 - Adoption of program, utilities, 469.865, 469.870, 469.890, 469.895
 - Application of statutes, 469.870, 469.895
 - Audit program, commercial customers, 469.863, 469.875, 469.880, 469.885
 - Conflict with federal requirements, avoiding, 469.900
 - Definitions, 469.860
 - Exemption, utility meeting or exceeding program, 469.870, 469.895
 - Gas utilities, commercial energy audit program, 469.863, 469.875
 - Publicly owned utilities, requirements, 469.880, 469.885, 469.890, 469.895
- Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210
- Comprehensive biennial report, 469.059
- Conservation and efficiency
 - See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
 - Appliances and products, efficiency standards
 - Definitions, 469.229
 - Incandescent reflector lamps, exemption, 469.235
 - Installation prohibitions, 469.239
 - Manufacturers, product testing and certification, 469.255
 - Review of standards, 469.261
 - Sales prohibitions, 469.238
 - Standards, generally, 469.233
 - Appraisals, real estate, consideration, 674.103
 - Building code, state
 - Amendments to code, 455.496, 455.511
 - Construction Industry Energy Board, see **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ENERGY BOARD**, generally
 - Contracts, authority to receive money, boards, 455.530
 - Fenestration products, testing, 455.525
 - Goals, establishment, 455.511
 - Legislative findings, 455.490
 - Outdoor shielded lighting fixtures, 455.573
 - Performance standards, 455.010, 455.496, 455.505, 455.511, 455.525
 - Public buildings, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
 - Reach Code, 455.500
 - Review of standards, 455.511
 - Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Commercial energy conservation program, see **Commercial energy conservation services program**, this topic
 - Comprehensive biennial report, 469.059
 - Dwellings, see **Residential programs**, this topic
 - Educational services and information, suppliers, 469.150
 - Energy Conservation and Allocation Account, 176.820
 - Energy Conservation Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry, 469.135
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Energy Efficient Construction Account, 455.595
 - Geothermal reservoirs, 522.815
 - Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**
 - High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145

ENERGY (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)

- Home assessment and performance scoring, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Industry progress, monitoring, 469.097
- Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- LEED certification, buildings
 - Energy conservation projects, tax credits, 315.331, 469B.270 et seq.
 - Schools, bond financing requirement, 286A.810
- Outdoor lighting, see **Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures**, this topic
- Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally
- Policy, generally, 469.010
- Public buildings, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
- Public utilities
 - Commercial conservation services, see **Commercial energy conservation services program**, this topic
 - Cost recovery in rates, 757.689
 - Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**
 - Public purpose charges, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Residential conservation programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
 - Services and information, establishing and providing, 757.056
 - Tariff schedules, energy conservation and renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247
- Reach Code, 455.500
- Residential programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
- Rules
 - Advisory standards for dwellings, 469.155
 - Appliances and products, standards, 469.255, 469.261
 - Commercial energy conservation services program, 469.863, 469.880, 469.890
 - Energy conservation projects, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
 - Energy suppliers, services, guidelines, 469.150
 - High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.139
 - High-performance homes, 469B.139
 - Home energy assessment and performance scoring, 469.703, 701.532
 - Rental housing unit tax credit, uniform discount rate, 469B.154
 - Standards, buildings, 455.496, 455.505, 455.525
 - State agency projects, 469.754, 469.756
 - Utilities, residential programs
 - Charges, formula, 469.643
 - Urban and community forest activities, contributions, 469.634, 469.652
- Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- State agency projects
 - Authority, establishing projects, 469.754
 - Definitions, 469.752
 - Rules, 469.754, 469.756
 - Savings, use, 469.754
 - Technical assistance, 469.756
- Supplier assessments, funding, 456.595, 456.597, 469.421

ENERGY (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)

- Tax incentives, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Weatherization, see **Weatherization**, this topic
- Construction Industry Energy Board**, see **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ENERGY BOARD**, generally
- Cooperative corporations, securities registration exemption**, 59.025
- Counties**, see **Local governments**, this topic
- Definitions**, generally, 469.020
- Direct access regulation**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES Easements**
- Solar, see **Solar energy**, this topic
- Utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Wind, see **Wind energy**, this topic
- Efficiency**, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Electric and Magnetic Field Committee**, 469.480
- Electricity**, see **ELECTRICITY**, generally
- Emergencies**
 - Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515
 - Energy resources emergency powers
 - Construction of statutes, 176.800
 - Curtailment priorities, standby, 176.770
 - Energy resources, defined, 176.750
 - Information, obtaining, use, 176.760, 176.765, 176.990
 - Judicial review, proclamations, orders, 176.805
 - Low carbon fuel standards, 468A.274
 - Orders
 - Adoption, judicial review, procedure, 176.805
 - Contents, scope, 176.780, 176.795
 - Duration, 176.790
 - Violations, 176.990
 - Penalties, 176.765, 176.990
 - Policy, 176.755
 - Proclamations, 176.775, 176.785, 176.790, 176.805
 - Reports to Governor, 176.760, 176.765
 - State agency actions, 176.780
 - Statewide contingency plan, 176.809, 176.815
 - Low carbon fuel standards, 468A.274
 - Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Energy Conservation Clearinghouse for Commerce and Industry**, 469.135
- Energy Crisis Trust Fund**, 458.510, 458.515
- Energy Facility Siting Council**, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally
- Energy Project Bond Loan Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Energy Project Supplemental Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Energy Revenue Bond Repayment Fund**
 - (Generally), 470.050, 470.585
 - Transfers into fund, 470.570, 470.580, 470.610
- Energy, State Department of**, see **ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- Facilities, regulation**
 - (Generally), 469.300 et seq.
 - Advisory groups, 469.426, 469.480
 - Assessment, funding regulatory activities, 469.120, 469.421
 - Attachments regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Carbon dioxide emissions
 - See also **CLIMATE CHANGE**
 - Offset funds, use, requirements, 469.503
 - Standards, compliance, 469.407, 469.409, 469.503
 - Civil penalties, 469.992
 - Cogeneration facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Compliance reviews, 469.430
 - Confidential information, 469.560

ENERGY (Cont.)

Facilities, regulation (Cont.)

Construction standards, 469.501
Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
Danger, public health and safety, orders, 469.550, 469.992
Definitions, 469.300
Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally
Enforcement proceedings, 469.550, 469.563, 469.992
Federal matters, interest, representation, 469.110
Fees
 Failure to pay, penalties, 469.421
 Ocean renewable energy facility siting, 274.876
 Radioactive waste transportation permits, 469.605
 Renewable energy, tax credit certification, 469B.145, 469B.164
 Site certificates, 469.350, 469.410, 469.421, 469.441, 469.553
Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
Injunctions, 469.563
Inspection of site, authority, 469.430
Intergovernmental cooperation
 (Generally), 469.520
 Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
 Energy Facility Siting Council, 469.470, 469.559
 Uranium mills, cooperative agreements, 469.559
Joint operating agencies for electric power, see **ELECTRICITY**
Land use compatibility statement, 469.378
Land use planning goals, compliance, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504
Monitoring environmental and ecological effects, 469.410, 469.507
Net metering, electricity, 757.300
Notice to suppliers, comments in proceedings, 469.424
Nuclear, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
Ocean renewable energy, siting, see **Ocean**, this topic
Operation
 Reduction or curtailment, safety violations, 469.540, 469.550, 469.992
 Safety standards, enforcement, 469.540
 Standards, generally, 469.501
People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**
Policy, 469.310
Public records, 469.560
Radioactive waste disposal, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Retirement standards, 469.501
Rules
 (Generally), 469.470, 469.490
 Comments in proceedings, notices, 469.424
 Land use, 469.504
 Ocean renewable energy facility siting, 274.873, 274.876, 274.879, 274.994
 Proposed rules, filing requirements, 469.520
 Radioactive waste, disposal, 469.525
 Site certificates, 469.330, 469.405, 469.490, 469.501, 469.503
 State agency facility energy design, 276.910, 276.915
Site certificates
 (Generally), 469.320, 469.401, 469.403, 469.410
 Amendment, 469.403, 469.405, 469.407, 469.409

ENERGY (Cont.)

Facilities, regulation (Cont.)

Site certificates (Cont.)
 Appeal and review, 469.370, 469.402, 469.403, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441
Application
 (Generally), 469.350
 Amendment to increase capacity, 469.407
 Comment and recommendation, public bodies, 469.350
 Draft proposed order, 469.370
 Evaluation, costs, 469.360, 469.421
 Expedited processing, 469.360, 469.370, 469.373
 Fees, 469.350, 469.410, 469.421, 469.441, 469.553
 Filed prior to July 2, 1975, 469.410
 Hearings, 469.370, 469.403
 Notice of intent to file, 469.330, 469.350, 469.360, 469.421
 Preapplication conference, 469.330
 Project order, 469.330
Approval requirements, 469.503
Arbitration, carbon dioxide emission disputes, 469.409
Assessments, suppliers, 469.120, 469.421
Carbon dioxide emissions standard, compliance, 469.407, 469.409, 469.503
Civil penalties, violations, 469.992
Compliance reviews, 469.430
Conditions, 469.401, 469.402, 469.410
Consultation, agencies, 469.505
Cost recovery, regulatory activities, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL**, generally
Exemptions, 469.320
Farm use zoning, effect, 215.273
Future review and approval, delegation, 469.402
Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
Increase in facility capacity, amendment, 469.407
Inspection of site, authority, 469.430
Land use planning goals, compliance, 469.501, 469.503, 469.504
Monitoring environmental and ecological effects, 469.410, 469.507
Natural gas-powered engine-driven facilities, conditions, 469.373
Nuclear facilities, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
Pipelines, 469.320, 469.405, 469.430, 469.441
Radioactive waste disposal facilities, 469.300, 469.375, 469.525, 469.553 et seq.
Revocation, suspension, 469.440, 469.550
Rules
 Adoption, 469.490
 Amendments, 469.405
 Carbon dioxide emissions standards, 469.503
 Petition to determine validity, Supreme Court, 469.490
 Project order, establishing, 469.330
 Standards, exemption criteria, 469.501
Standards, generally, 469.501
Standby generation facilities, 469.320
Successor agencies bound, 469.410
Uranium mill or mill tailings disposal facility, 469.375, 469.553 et seq.
Small power production facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
State agency facility energy design, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
Underground facilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

ENERGY (Cont.)

- Facilities, regulation** (Cont.)
 - Uranium mills, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**
- Fees**
 - Commercial energy audit program, 469.875, 469.885, 469.890
 - Energy conservation projects, 469B.285, 469B.294
 - Facilities, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
 - Renewable energy production systems, 469B.253, 469B.259
 - Small scale local energy projects, 470.060, 470.545
 - Transportation projects, tax credits, 469B.326, 469B.335
- Forecasts, State Department of Energy**, 469.059
- Forests**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
- Fuel**, see **FUEL**, generally
- Fuel cell power systems**
 - Alternative energy device tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Net metering, 757.300
 - State agency facilities, use, 276.910
- Geothermal energy**, see **GEO THERMAL RESOURCES**, generally
- Governor**
 - Emergency powers, see **Emergencies**, this topic
 - Small scale local energy projects, appeals, 470.100, 470.545
- Greenhouse gas emissions**, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**, generally
- High-efficiency combined heat and power facility**, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145
- High-performance homes, tax credits**, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145
- Housing**, see **Residential programs**, this topic
- Hydroelectricity**, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally
- Hydrogen power stations, renewable portfolio standards**, 469A.025, 469A.027, 469A.029, 469A.300
- Indian tribes, cost recovery, facility regulation**, 469.360, 469.421
- Information on energy resources, obtaining, use**, 176.760, 469.080, 469.090, 469.990
- Land use planning**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
- LEED certification**, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic
- Licenses**
 - See also **Certificates and certification**, this topic
 - Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**
 - Restricted energy contractors, 479.945
 - Revocation, employment violations, 469.050, 469.450
- Liquefied petroleum gas**, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**, generally
- Loans**
 - Clean energy deployment program, 470.800 et seq.
 - Residential energy conservation programs, see **Residential programs**, this topic
 - Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally
 - Utilities improvements, local governments, 223.680
- Local governments**
 - Advisory groups, facility sites, 469.480
 - Cooperation with State Department of Energy, 469.520
 - Cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430
 - Facilities, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic
 - Federal matters, representation, 469.110
 - Financing programs, improvements to real property, 223.680
 - Governor, providing information to, emergencies, 176.760

ENERGY (Cont.)

- Local governments** (Cont.)
 - Legislative policy, consideration, 469.100
 - Nuclear emergencies, health and safety procedures, 469.534, 469.536
 - Review of rules and policies, 469.100
 - Statewide contingency plan, recommendations, 176.815
- Low-income energy assistance**
 - Energy Crisis Trust Fund, 458.510, 458.515
 - Housing Stability Council, Oregon, duties, 458.515
 - Rooftop Solar Incentive Fund, see note after, 469B.403
 - Utility bill payment assistance, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Manufactured dwelling replacement loans**, 458.356
- Notices**
 - Comments in facility proceedings, notifying suppliers, 469.424
 - Energy Facility Siting Council meetings, 469.460
 - Facility site certificate, intent to file, 469.330, 469.350, 469.360, 469.421
- Nuclear energy**, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally
- Ocean**
 - Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210
 - Facility siting, state lands
 - Civil penalties, 274.992, 274.994
 - Definitions, 274.870
 - Fees, 274.876
 - Financial assurance, 274.879
 - Plan for decommissioning, 274.879
 - Proprietary authorization, 274.873, 274.876
 - Removal and fill permits, 274.873, 274.876
 - Rules, 274.873, 274.876, 274.879, 274.994
 - Geological data sharing, territorial sea floor, 196.583
 - Hydroelectric laws, applicability, 543.013
 - Net metering, 757.300
 - Regional transmission planning, state policy on, 757.811
 - Removal and fill permits, 196.810, 196.825, 274.873, 274.876
 - Wave energy, see **Wave energy**, this topic
- Oil and gas**, see **OIL AND GAS**, generally
- Oil-heated dwellings**, see **Residential programs**, this topic
- Outdoor lighting, shielded fixtures**
 - Public buildings, 455.573
 - Public utilities, providing to customers, 757.765, 757.770
- Pacific Northwest Electric Power and Conservation Planning Council**, see **PACIFIC NORTHWEST ELECTRIC POWER AND CONSERVATION PLANNING COUNCIL**, generally
- Penalties**
 - (Generally), 469.085, 469.990, 469.992
 - Alternative energy device contractors, 469B.991
 - Energy resources emergencies, 176.765, 176.990
 - Fees, failure to pay, 469.421
 - Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.200
- Pipelines**, see **PIPES AND PIPELINES**, generally
- Policy**
 - (Generally), 469.010
 - Agency consideration and review, 469.100
 - Cogeneration and small power production facilities, 758.515
 - Energy facility regulation, 469.310
 - Energy resource emergencies, 176.755
 - Renewable energy production systems, 469B.265

ENERGY (Cont.)

Policy (Cont.)

Renewable energy resources, 469B.133

Producers and suppliers

See also **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Assessments, 456.595, 456.597, 469.120, 469.421

Conservation services and information, providing, 469.150

Direct access regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Director, State Department of Energy, information to, 469.080, 469.090, 469.990

Governor, information to, 176.760

Notice, comments in facility proceedings, 469.424

Petroleum suppliers

Assessments, 456.595, 456.597, 469.421

Defined, 456.595, 469.020

Product efficiency standards, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Radioactive wastes and materials, see **RADIOACTIVE WASTES AND MATERIALS**, generally

Real estate appraisals, efficiency improvements, 674.103

Recycling rates, energy savings calculations, 459A.012

Renewable or alternative

See also **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Alternative energy device tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Biomass, see **BIOMASS**, generally

Clean energy deployment program, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**

Cogeneration facilities, policy, 758.515

Community-based renewable energy projects, 469A.210

Cooperative corporations, securities registration exemption, 59.025

Fuel cell power systems, see **Fuel cell power systems**, this topic

Fuels, see **FUEL**

Geothermal energy, see **GEOTHERMAL RESOURCES**, generally

Green jobs and industries, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

High-efficiency combined heat and power facility, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.142, 469B.145

Homebuilder-installed renewable energy system, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145

Hydroelectricity, see **HYDROELECTRICITY**, generally

Jobs, Energy and Schools Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Nuclear, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**, generally

Ocean renewable energy, see **Ocean**, this topic

People's utility districts, see **PEOPLE'S UTILITY DISTRICTS**

Planned communities, contracts, 94.700, 100.485

Public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528

Renewable Energy Center, Oregon, 352.745

Renewable Energy Development Subaccount, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Renewable Energy Fund, 286A.718

Renewable energy production systems

Definitions, 469B.250

Grants

Allocation, 469B.262

Application, 469B.253, 469B.256

Award, 469B.256

Denial, 469B.256

Fees, 469B.253, 469B.259

Performance agreement, 469B.256

ENERGY (Cont.)

Renewable or alternative (Cont.)

Renewable energy production systems (Cont.)

Grants (Cont.)

Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355

Policies and procedures, 469B.265

Potential tax credits, limitation, 469B.262

Rules, 469B.259, 469B.265

Single systems, standards, 469B.265

Renewable natural gas and biogas

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

State inventory of resources, 469.137

Renewable portfolio standards, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Rural renewable energy development zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Solar energy, see **Solar energy**, this topic

State buildings, energy design, 276.900 et seq.

Tariff schedules, public utilities, renewable energy generation facilities, 757.247

Tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Transportation electrification programs, generally, 757.357

Wave energy, see **Wave energy**, this topic

Wind energy, see **Wind energy**, this topic

Reports

(Generally), 469.059

Energy resource emergencies, 176.760, 176.765

Home energy performance scores, 469.703

Residential programs

Conservation and efficiency

(Generally), 469.631 et seq.

Advisory standards for dwellings, 469.155

Alternative energy device tax credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Earlier energy audits, use, 469.685

High-performance homes, tax credits, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145

Home assessment and performance scoring, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

Loans

Commercial lending institutions

(Generally), 469.715

Definitions, 469.710

Energy audit and inspection requirements, 469.720

Installation completion requirements, 469.717

Interest rate, 469.715

Tax credits, 317.111, 317.112, 469.719

Manufactured dwelling replacement, 458.356

Utility lending programs, 469.631 et seq.

Oil-heated dwellings

(Generally), 456.594 et seq.

Cash payments, 316.744, 317.386, 456.595, 456.597

Definitions, 456.594

Information, assistance, and technical advice, 456.595

Oil-Heated Dwellings Energy Account, 456.597

Petroleum supplier assessment, 456.595, 456.597

Rules, 456.599

Rating system, single family residences, 469.700

Rental dwellings

Additional financing program, investor-owned utility, 469.636

Tax credit, rental units, 469B.151, 469B.154

Title of Act, 469.687

ENERGY (Cont.)

Residential programs (Cont.)

Conservation and efficiency (Cont.)

Utility programs

(Generally), 469.633, 469.651

Additional financing program, rental housing, 469.636

Alternative programs, 469.635, 469.653

Billing for energy conservation measures, 469.639

Cash payments, 316.744, 317.386, 469.641, 469.657

Definitions, 469.631, 469.649

Formula for customer charges, 469.643

Implementation, 469.645, 469.659

Urban and community forest activities, customer contributions, 469.634, 469.652

Utility service, conservation measures as, 469.637, 469.655

Weatherization, see **Weatherization**, this topic

Low-income assistance, see **Low-income energy assistance**, this topic

Manufactured dwelling replacement loans, 458.356

Rooftop Solar Incentive Fund, see note after, 469B.403

Restricted energy contractor's license, 479.945

Rules

(Generally), 469.040

Alternative energy devices, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.112

Civil penalties, 469.085

Conservation and efficiency, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Electric and Magnetic Field Committee, formation, 469.480

Facility regulation and siting, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic

Homebuilder-installed renewable energy systems, 469B.139

Manufactured dwelling replacement loans, 458.356

Oil-heated dwellings program, 456.599

Public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528

Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Renewable energy production systems, 469B.259, 469B.265

Renewable energy resources, 469B.136, 469B.139, 469B.145, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.161, 469B.164

Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025,

469A.075, 469A.150, 469A.170

Review by agencies, 469.100

Transportation projects, tax credits, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347

Rural renewable energy development zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**

Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Site certificates, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic

Small scale local energy projects, see **SMALL SCALE LOCAL ENERGY PROJECTS**, generally

Solar energy

See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Building code standards, passive solar energy, 455.525

Community solar projects, 757.386

Easements

Appurtenance and termination, 105.890

Creation, requirements and recording, 105.895

Definitions, 105.885

Property conveyance prohibiting solar energy use, void, 105.880

ENERGY (Cont.)

Solar energy (Cont.)

Installations

Limited renewable energy technician license, 479.630

Solar heating and cooling systems, 447.010, 447.020, 447.065, 693.111, 693.994

Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

Net metering, 757.300

Planned communities, restrictions on panels, 94.778

Public improvement contracts, 279C.527, 279C.528

Rebates, Rooftop Solar Incentive Fund, see note after, 469B.403

Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.

Solar Incentivization Fund, see note after, 285B.482

Taxation

Credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Property tax exemption, 307.175

Utility regulation, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

State agencies

Conservation projects, see **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Cooperation, energy facility regulation, see **Facilities, regulation**, this topic

Cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421, 469.430

Energy Facility Siting Council, see **ENERGY**

FACILITY SITING COUNCIL, generally

Energy resource emergencies, actions, 176.780

Energy savings performance contracts, 276.915, 279A.010, 279A.065, 279C.335

Facility development, rule adoption, 469.520

Facility energy design, see **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Federal matters, interest, representation, 469.110

Fuel cell power systems, use, 276.910

Legislative policy, consideration, 469.100

Review of rules and policies, 469.100

State Department of Energy, see **ENERGY**,

STATE DEPARTMENT OF, generally

Suppliers, see **Producers and suppliers**, this topic

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Thermal energy, see **THERMAL ENERGY**, generally

Tribes, cost recovery, facility regulation, 469.360, 469.421

Uranium mills, see **NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**, generally

Wave energy

See also **Ocean**, this topic; **Renewable or alternative**, this topic

Net metering, 757.300

Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.

Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025

Weatherization

See also **Conservation and efficiency**, this topic

Commercial program, see **Commercial energy conservation services program**, this topic

Community action agency network, program delivery system, 458.505

Electric utilities

Emergency curtailment, customer credits, 757.710

Public purpose expenditures, 757.612

Rate recovery, weatherization programs, 757.689

Hydroelectric power revenues, use, district buildings, 543.685

School district projects, funding, 470.575, 470.810, 470.815

ENERGY (Cont.)

Weatherization (Cont.)

- Small scale local energy projects
 - Contractor certification standards, 470.560
 - Weatherization program, 470.650
- Tax incentives
 - Cash payments, exemption, 316.744, 317.386
 - Loans, commercial lending institutions, tax credits, 317.111, 317.112, 469.719
 - Weatherization Fund, districts, 543.685

Wind energy

- See also **Renewable or alternative**, this topic
- Access, protection
 - Easements
 - Appurtenance, 105.905
 - Definition, 105.900
 - Instrument creating, recordation, 105.910, 105.915
 - Lease or lease option, 105.915
 - Termination, 105.905
 - Land use planning, 92.044, 215.110, 227.090, 227.290
- Electrical installations, licensing, 479.630
- Net metering, 757.300
- Ocean renewable energy, see **Ocean**, this topic
- Renewable energy production systems, grants, 469B.250 et seq.
- Renewable portfolio standards, 469A.025
- Tax incentives
 - Alternative energy devices, credits, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
 - Property tax exemption, 307.175

ENERGY FACILITY SITING COUNCIL

- (Generally), 469.450
- Advisory groups**, 469.480
- Chairperson, vice-chairperson**, 469.460
- Compensation**, 469.460
- Duties and powers**, 469.470
- Electric and Magnetic Field Committee**, 469.480
- Expenses**
 - Advisory group members, 469.480
 - Members, 469.460
- Meetings**, 192.690, 469.460
- Quorum**, 469.460
- Records, security programs, disclosure exemption**, 192.690
- Rules, generally**, 469.470, 469.490

ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF

- (Generally), 469.030
- Account**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Advisory work group**, 469.426
- Appropriations**, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Biogas and renewable natural gas inventory**, 469.137
- Comprehensive biennial report**, 469.059
- Director**
 - (Generally), 469.040
 - Appointments
 - Construction Industry Energy Board, 455.492
 - Small Scale Local Energy Project Advisory Committee, 470.070
 - Employment restrictions, future, 469.050
 - Energy resource information, authority, 469.080, 469.992
- Employees, compensation**, 469.040
- Federal matters, representation of interests**, 469.110
- Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks**, 469.055

ENERGY, STATE DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

- Intervention authority, state and local agency actions**, 469.110
- Reports to Governor**, see **GOVERNOR**
- Reports to legislature**, see **LEGISLATURE**

ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS

- See **EXECUTION**, generally; **JUDGMENTS**

ENGINEERING AND LAND SURVEYING, STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR

- (Generally), 672.240, 672.250
- Administrative officer and employees**, 670.306
- Creation**, 672.240
- Injunctions**, 672.215
- Members**, 672.240, 672.250
- Rulemaking authority, generally**, 672.255
- Semi-independent state agency status**, 182.454 et seq., 672.240

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING

- See also **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
- Actions against**, 12.135, 31.300
- Application of statutes**, 672.060
- Architects exempt**, 672.060
- Certificates**
 - Branches qualified for, specification, 672.162
 - Content, 672.090, 672.159, 672.162
 - Examinations, see **Examinations**, this topic
 - Expiration date, 672.168
 - Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
 - Forms, 672.090
 - Fraud in obtaining, 672.045, 672.991
 - Issuance, 672.090, 672.157
 - Maps, plans, drawings, certification, 672.020
 - Necessity, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
 - Newly established branches, 672.153, 672.155, 672.255
 - Numbering, 672.159
 - Prohibitions, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
 - Record of, 672.159
 - Refusal, revocation, suspension
 - Appeals, 672.215
 - Grounds, 672.195, 672.200
 - Hearings, 672.210
 - Procedure, 672.210
 - Reinstatement, 672.210
 - Renewal
 - (Generally), 672.170
 - Dates, 672.168
 - Fees, 672.155, 672.170, 672.180
 - Refusal, grounds, 672.200
 - Structural engineers, certification without examination, 672.107
 - Water right examiners, 537.797, 537.798
- Certification of maps, plans, drawings**, 672.020
- Chief engineer, Department of Transportation**, 184.628
- City**, see **MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Complaints**, 672.300
- Condominiums, plats**, 100.115, 100.116
- Construction contractors, engineering services**, 672.060
- County**, see **COUNTY ENGINEERS**, generally
- Dams, inspections and reports**, 540.464
- Definitions**, 672.002, 672.005, 672.107
- Drainage districts**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Drawings and specifications**, 671.025, 672.020

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

Earthquake vulnerability, significant structures, analysis, 672.107
Emergencies and disasters, 30.788, 401.341, 447.275
Engineer, defined, 672.002
Engineering geologist, certification requirement, 672.525
Engineering interns
Defined, 672.002
Discipline, sanctions, 672.200
Fees, 672.155
Prescribing standards and qualifications, 672.255
Examinations
Application forms, 672.090
Exemptions, 672.103, 672.109
Fees, 672.155
New branch of engineering, registration without examination, 672.153
Qualification for registration, 672.098, 672.103
Results, notice, 672.151
Rules, generally, 672.255
Scope and form, 672.090
Time and place, 672.090
Waiver, 672.103
Exemptions, registration, 672.060
Fees
(Generally), 672.155
Certificates
(Generally), 672.155, 672.157
Newly established branches, 672.153, 672.155, 672.255
Renewal, 672.155, 672.170, 672.180
Retirees, 672.180
Water right examiners, 537.798
Establishment by board, 672.255
Examinations, 672.155
Permit, temporary, 672.109, 672.155
Geotechnical holes, drilling, 537.885
High school pilot projects, workforce development, 660.349, 660.352
Impersonation, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
Investigations, 672.300, 672.310
Liability, noncompliance, safety standards, 30.785
Liens, construction, 87.010
Limitation of actions, prosecutions for violations, 672.991
Maps, certification, 672.020
Municipal, see MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Negligence, effect, 672.200
Notice, examination results, 672.151
Penalties, 672.325, 672.991
People's utility district formation, revenue bond engineers report, financing, special levy proposal, 261.113
Permits, temporary, 672.109, 672.155
Photogrammetric mapping, see SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS
Plans, certification, 672.020
Practice of engineering
Acts constituting, 672.007
Defined, 672.005
Persons and firms who may practice, 672.020
Prohibited acts, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
Professional conduct
Prescribing standards, rules, 672.255
Violations, 672.195, 672.200
Professional engineers, see Registered professional engineers, this topic
Prohibited acts, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
Public contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS

ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING (Cont.)

Public structures, design regulation, 447.230, 455.645
Real estate licensee exemption, 696.030
Reciprocity, 672.109
Registered professional engineers
Boundaries, corners, etc., establishing, limitations, 672.025
Certificates, see **Certificates**, this topic
Construction contractor licensure, exempt, 701.010
Crime conviction, effect, 672.200
Defined, 672.002
Environmental health specialist registration, exempt, 700.025
Examinations, see **Examinations**, this topic
Exemptions, 672.060
Identity, investigation, 672.310
Impersonation, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
Incompetence, effect, 672.200
Liens, construction, 87.010
Necessity, 672.020, 672.045, 672.991
Qualifications for, 672.098, 672.103, 672.146, 672.255
Seal, 671.025, 672.020
Stamp, drawings and specifications, 671.025
Subdivision plats, water, sewage disposal assurances, 92.090
Surveying, authority, 672.025
Retired or inactive status, return to active status, 672.255
Rules
(Generally), 672.255
Degree requirements, alternatives, 672.146
Examinations, 672.255
Fees, 672.155
Standards of competence, structural engineers, 672.107
Water right examiners, certification, 537.797, 537.798
Seal, 671.025, 672.020
State Board of Examiners for Engineering and Land Surveying, see ENGINEERING AND LAND SURVEYING, STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR, generally
Structural engineers
Certification without examination, 672.107
Seismic influences, standards of competence relating to, 672.107
Significant structures, services relating to, 672.107
Subdivisions and partitions, private developers, local government regulation, 92.097
Surveys and surveying
Authority, 672.025
Mapping or geodetic control, practice of engineering, 672.005
Temporary permit, 672.109, 672.155
Transportation, Department of, chief engineer, 184.628
Water control districts, employment, 553.090, 553.320
Water development projects, private firms, employing, 541.715
Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
Water right examiners, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Ways of necessity, proposed, investigation, 376.160

ENGLISH LANGUAGE

See **LANGUAGE**

ENTERPRISE ZONES

(Generally), 285C.045 et seq.

Boundary changes

(Generally), 285C.115

County ceases to be sparsely populated, restrictions, 285C.120

Documentation to be submitted, 285C.117, 285C.120

Positive determination requirement, 285C.115, 285C.117

Rural zones, waiver of distance limitations, 285C.120

State-federal enterprise zones, 285C.085

Business Development Department, Oregon, duties, generally, 285C.060

Construction-in-process property tax exemption, 285C.170

Definitions, generally, 285C.050

Designation of zones

(Generally), 285C.065 et seq.

Area to be designated zone, requirements, 285C.090

Consent of governing body, 285C.065, 285C.066

Consultation requirements, 285C.067, 285C.078

Documentation to be submitted, 285C.074, 285C.078, 285C.102

Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085

Hotels, motels, and destination resorts; election to permit as eligible business firm, 285C.070

New zone, designation after termination, 285C.250

Notice of designation, 285C.078

Number of zones, limitation, 285C.066, 285C.095

Port cosponsorship, 285C.068

Positive determination requirements, 285C.065, 285C.074, 285C.095 et seq.

Redesignation, 285C.250

Rules, 285C.066, 285C.067

Size, total area, 285C.090

Sunset of program, 285C.255

Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255

Electronic commerce

Alternative designation of city, 285C.100

Defined, 285C.050

Designation, 285C.078, 285C.095, 285C.100, 285C.102

Documentation to be submitted, 285C.102

Number of zones, limitation, 285C.095

Positive determination requirements, 285C.095, 285C.100, 285C.102

Tax exemptions and credits

Income tax, 315.507, 315.508

Qualified property, 285C.185

Eligible business firms, generally, 285C.135

Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085

Hotels, motels, and destination resorts, 285C.070, 285C.185

Idle property, tax exemptions, effect, 285C.190

Indian reservations

(Generally), 285C.306

Boundaries of zone, change, 285C.115

Definitions, 285C.300

Designation, 285C.255, 285C.306

Legislative findings, 285C.303

Policy, 285C.303

Qualifications, 285C.306

Reservation partnership zones, generally, 285C.306

Sponsor, 285C.320

Status as rural enterprise zone, 285C.320

Tax exemptions and credits

Income tax credit, 285C.320, 315.506

Property, 285C.320

Termination of zone, 285C.245

Leases to authorized business firms, exemption qualification, 285C.145, 285C.185

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

Legislative purpose, 285C.055

Long Term Enterprise Zone Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Management of zones

Boundary changes, 285C.085, 285C.115, 285C.117, 285C.120

Federal enterprise zone program, 285C.085

Public property, availability for lease or purchase, 285C.110

Sponsor duties, generally, 285C.105

Termination of zone, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255

Port cosponsorship of zones, 285C.068

Property, public, availability for lease or purchase, 285C.110

Records, disclosure exemption, 285C.145

Reservation zones, see **Indian reservations**, this topic

Rules

(Generally), 285C.060

Designation of zone, 285C.066, 285C.067

Electronic commerce, 285C.102

Qualifications of business firm, 285C.200

Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.370

Tax exemptions, 285C.125, 285C.215

Rural enterprise zones

Area to be designated zone, requirements, 285C.090

Boundaries, waiver of distance limitations, 285C.120

Defined, 285C.050

Indian reservations, see **Indian reservations**, this topic

Tax exemptions and credits

(Generally), 285C.400

Application, 285C.403

Assessment and tax roll, notation, 285C.409

Certification, 285C.403, 285C.406

Claiming, 285C.406

Continuation, conditions, 285C.412

County assessor, duties, 285C.409

Definitions, 285C.400

Denial of certification, appeal, 285C.403

Disqualification, 285C.420

Employees, hiring and compensation, requirements, 285C.412

Income tax credit, 285C.406, 317.124, 317.125

Indian reservations, see **Indian reservations**, this topic

Notice to county assessor, 285C.415

Requirements, 285C.412

Rural renewable energy development zones

Authorization, application, 285C.356

Definitions, 285C.350

Designation of zone, 285C.353

Enterprise zone laws, application, 285C.365

Qualified property, 285C.359

Rules, 285C.370

Tax exemption, 285C.362

Sunset of program, 285C.255

Tax exemptions

(Generally), 285C.175

Appeal and review, 285C.240, 285C.403

Authority of county assessor or sponsor, 285C.235

Authorization

(Generally), 285C.140

Additional period of exemption, agreement, 285C.160

Application, 285C.140

Conditions required by sponsor, reports, 285C.150

Extension, 285C.165

Late filing, 285C.140, 285C.145

ENTERPRISE ZONES (Cont.)

Tax exemptions (Cont.)

- Authorization (Cont.)
 - Minimum employment, other requirements, 285C.155
 - Claim and verification procedures, 285C.220, 285C.225, 285C.230, 285C.235
 - Construction-in-process property tax exemption, 285C.170
 - County assessor, duties, 285C.130
 - Department of Revenue, duties, 285C.125
 - Disqualification, 285C.240
 - Electronic commerce, see **Electronic commerce**, this topic
 - Eligibility, 285C.135
 - Fees, claim filing, 285C.220
 - Firm and employment qualifications (Generally), 285C.200
 - First-source hiring agreements, 285C.215
 - Productivity increases, effect, 285C.205
 - Resumption of exemption period, 285C.203
 - Substantial curtailment of business operations, 285C.210
 - Suspension of employment requirements, 285C.203
 - Tax savings, uses, 285C.205
 - Granting or denying exemption, assessor, 285C.230
 - Idle property, 285C.190
 - Indian reservation zones, 285C.320
 - Late filing, 285C.220
 - Qualified property, 285C.180, 285C.185, 285C.190
 - Records, disclosure exemption, 285C.145
 - Reports, 285C.130, 285C.150
 - Rules, 285C.125, 285C.215
 - Rural enterprise zones, see **Rural enterprise zones**, this topic
 - Rural renewable energy development zones, 285C.362
 - Termination of zone, effect, 285C.245, 285C.250
 - Termination of zone**, 285C.245, 285C.250, 285C.255
 - Title of Act**, 285C.045
 - Unemployment rate, areas proposed**, 285C.090
 - Vertical housing development zones**, see **TAXATION**

ENTERTAINERS AND

ENTERTAINMENT

- See also **THEATERS AND SHOWS**
- City and county authority, establishments offering entertainment or serving alcoholic beverages**, 471.164
- Minors, employment, public places**, 167.830, 167.840
- Recording group names, unlawful use, performance promotion**, 646.608, 646.647
- Sexual performances**, see **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**
- Smoking, aerosolizing, or vaporizing**, 433.850
- Theft of services**, 164.125
- Ticket sales, interference with, unlawful software**, 646.608, 646A.115
- Workplace rights, live entertainers**, 651.200, 651.205

ENTIRETY, ESTATES BY THE

- See **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**

ENTRAPMENT

- (Generally), 161.275
- Induced, defined**, 161.275

ENTREPRENEURIAL DEVELOPMENT

LOAN FUND, OREGON

- (Generally), 285B.758

ENTRUSTED PROPERTY,

MISAPPLICATION

- (Generally), 165.095

ENTRY

- See also **CONDEMNATION; SEARCHES AND SEIZURES; TRESPASS**

Agricultural water quality management, entry on land, 568.915

Arrests

- (Generally), 133.235
- Specification of authority, warrant, 133.140
- Boilers and pressure vessels, inspection**, 480.580
- Canal, ditch, flume corporations, surveys**, 772.010
- Carey Act lands**, 555.120, 555.130
- Child care facility inspections**, 329A.390, 329A.410
- Child-caring agency inspections**, 418.255
- Cigarette tax enforcement**, 323.740
- County flood control, counties over 50,000**, 549.720
- County surveyors, right**, 209.015
- Death investigations, premises, etc.**, 146.103, 146.107, 146.992
- Disasters, removal of debris or wreckage**, 401.178
- Drug manufacturing sites**, 453.873
- Earthquake-damaged structures**
 - Entry and inspection, 455.448
 - Inspection warrant, etc., 455.448
- Electrical Safety Law enforcement**, 479.820
- Elevator inspection**, 460.135
- Employment health, safety inspections**, 654.067, 654.206, 654.216
- Environmental Quality, Department of**
 - Air, water pollution investigations, 468.095
 - Solid waste control inspections, 459.385
- Federal flood control projects**, 549.615
- Field burning, smoke management compliance**, 468A.585
- Filling of materials, waters, enforcement**, 196.860
- Fire Marshal, State**, 476.070
- Flood, property removed by, recovery**, 99.010, 99.040, 99.050
- Food inspections**, 506.147, 616.286, 616.790, 632.485
- Forcible entry and detainer**, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**, generally
- Forest insect and disease control, State Forester**, 527.335
- Forestry, State Board of, land acquisition**, 526.178
- Garbage, refuse disposal sites**, 459.385
- Hazardous substance regulation**, 453.085, 453.105
- Horticultural inspectors, county**, 570.020
- Irrigation districts, inspection and maintenance of water works**, 545.237
- Judgments**, see **JUDGMENTS**
- Junkyards along highways, violations**, 377.635
- Labor and employment, wage employment discrimination and safety, work places**, 651.120
- Landlords**
 - Floating home facilities, 90.580, 90.725
 - Leased residential premises, 90.322, 90.410, 90.725
 - Mobile home parks, 90.580, 90.725
- Lead-based paint activities, regulation**, 431A.355
- Livestock disease control personnel**, 596.388
- Metropolitan service districts, surveys**, 268.340
- Mobile home, factories, warehouses, inspection**, 446.160
- Mosquito control**, 452.110, 452.230

ENTRY (Cont.)

Motor carrier regulation, entry on premises of carriers, 823.023
Pipeline corporations, 772.510
Planned communities, owners' associations, authority, 94.733, 100.540
Planning commissions, county, 215.080
Plant life inspectors, 570.135
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Radiation control, 453.685
Railroads, surveys, 772.010
Removal of materials, waters, enforcement, 196.860
Right, necessity, 105.105
Service districts, county, facilities, survey, 451.590
Sewer corporations, surveys, 772.010
Soil and water conservation district directors, 568.730
Solid waste control, inspection, 459.385
State buildings, water for, 276.244
State institution water pipes, 276.248
Surveyors
County, right, 209.015
Registered professional land surveyors, 672.047
Swimming facilities, inspections, 448.040
Tobacco products tax enforcement, 323.740
Tourist facilities, inspections, 446.335
Transportation, Department of, highway purposes, 366.365
Underground storage tank sites, inspection, 466.805
United States surveyors, 191.010, 191.020, 191.030, 191.040
Vector control, 452.110, 452.230
Water control districts, 553.095, 553.280
Water corporations, surveys, 772.010
Water improvement districts, surveys, 552.315
Water resource surveys, 542.070
Water Resources Commission, ground water regulation, 537.780
Weights, measures enforcement, 618.071
Wind erosion inspectors, 568.860, 568.870
Work places, wage, employment discrimination and safety, examinations, 651.120

ENVIRONMENTAL CLEANUP ASSISTANCE ACT, OREGON

(Generally), 465.475 et seq.

ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES

(Generally), 468.920 et seq.
Air pollution, unlawful
Determination, number of punishable offenses, 468.941
First degree, 468.939
Second degree, 468.936
Attorney General or district attorney approval, felony charges, 468.961
Audits, privilege, 468.963
Corporate fines, applicability, 468.924
Defenses, upset or bypass, affirmative defense, 468.959
Definitions, 468.920
Environmental Audit Report, 468.963
Environmental endangerment, 468.951
False information, supplying to agencies, 468.953
Guidelines for prosecution, 468.961
Hazardous wastes and materials
Number of punishable offenses, determination, 468.933

ENVIRONMENTAL CRIMES (Cont.)

Hazardous wastes and materials (Cont.)
Unlawful disposal, storage or treatment, 468.922, 468.926
Unlawful transport, 468.929, 468.931
Motorized in-stream placer mining, 468.948
Notice to Department of Revenue, 468.962
Subpoenaed material, refusal to produce, 468.956
Water pollution, unlawful
Determination, number of punishable offenses, 468.949
First degree, 468.946
Motorized in-stream placer mining, 468.948
Second degree, 468.943

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REGISTRATION BOARD

(Generally), 700.210
Chairperson, 700.230
Compensation and expenses, 700.220
Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.565, 700.240
Meetings, 700.230
Members, 700.210, 700.220
Oaths, 700.240
Quorum, 700.230
Records, 700.240
Witnesses, 700.240

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALISTS

See also **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**
(Generally), 700.005 et seq.
Advertising, 700.020
Board, see **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH REGISTRATION BOARD,** generally
Criminal offenses, 700.020, 700.995
Definitions, 700.010
Discipline, 676.612, 700.111
Engineering regulations, exemption, 672.060
Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.565, 700.240
Injunctions, violations, 676.613
Inspections, facilities, 676.618
Investigations, violations, 676.608, 700.111
Licenses, see **Registration,** this topic
Penalties, 676.992, 700.995
Purpose, regulation, 700.005
Registration
Activation, 676.572
Appeals, 700.111
Application for, 700.030, 700.035
Defined, 700.010
Examination, 700.050, 700.052
Exemptions, 700.025
Fees, 676.576, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050
Issuance, 676.572
Necessity, 700.020
Qualifications of applicants, 700.030, 700.035
Records, 700.240
Renewal, 676.572
Revocation, suspension, 676.612, 700.111
Trainees, 700.035
Waste water specialists, see **Waste water specialists,** this topic
Without examination, 700.052
Rules
(Generally), 700.240
Registration, 700.030, 700.035, 700.050, 700.052
Solid waste control inspections, 459.385
Titles, designations, 700.020

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

SPECIALISTS (Cont.)

Trainees, 700.010, 700.035

Waste water specialists

Criminal offenses, 700.020, 700.995

Definitions, 700.010

Discipline, 676.612, 700.111

Duties, 700.056

Penalties, 676.992, 700.995

Registration

(Generally), 700.053

Examination, 700.052, 700.053, 700.059

Fees, 700.030, 700.053, 700.059, 700.062

Qualifications, 700.053, 700.062

Requirement, 700.020

Revocation, suspension, etc., 676.612, 700.111

Trainees, 700.062

Without examination, 700.052

Title or designation, use, 700.020

ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE TASK

FORCE

(Generally), 182.538

Chairperson, vice chairperson, 182.538

Duties, 182.542

Meetings, quorum, 182.538

Members, 182.538

Natural resource agencies

Defined, 182.535

Duties, 182.538, 182.545

Reports, 182.550

Reports, 182.538, 182.550

ENVIRONMENTAL LABORATORIES

See **LABORATORIES**

ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION TRUST

AGREEMENT

(Generally), 468A.805

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

COMMISSION

(Generally), 468.010

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Compensation; expenses, 468.010

Contracts, 454.525, 468A.145, 468A.365

Depositions, 468.120

Director, appointment, 468.040

Functions, generally, 468.015

Low carbon fuel standards, 468A.265 et seq.

Members, appointment, term, 468.010

Oaths, administering, 468.120

Recycling duties, 459A.015

Reports to legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Rules

(Generally), 468.020

Civil penalties, 468.130, 468.996

Enforcement by local health authorities, 468.060

Standards, generally, 468.020

Subpoenas, 468.120

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY,

DEPARTMENT OF

(Generally), 468.030

Administrative procedure, see **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE**

Baseline federal environmental standards, preservation, 468.148, 468.149

ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY,

DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

Contracts, 454.725, 465.531, 466.730, 468.035, 468.055, 468.073, 468B.320

Cooperative agreements, 468.035, 468.055

Director

(Generally), 468.030, 468.040

Appointments

Citizen advisory committees, 466.050

Compliance Advisory Panel, 468A.330

Deputy director, 468.050

Dry cleaning advisory group, 465.507

Hazardous waste removal or remedial action, advisory committees, 465.420, 465.445

Sewage and water treatment works advisory committee, 448.407

Variance officers, 454.660

Water use attainability analysis, advisory group, 468B.062

Compensation, 468.040

Deputy, 468.050

Duties and powers, 468.045

Tenure, 468.040

Employees, 468.030, 468.035, 468.045, 468.055

Environmental Justice Task Force, duties, 182.535 et seq.

Expedited or enhanced regulatory process, 468.073

Federal assistance, 468.035

Fingerprinting authority, criminal records checks, 468.062

Functions, generally, 468.035

Ground water advisory and technical committees, 468B.166, 468B.167

Investigations, 468.035, 468.090, 468.095

Licenses and permits, etc., criteria and procedures for evaluating applications, documentation, notice to applicant, 183.700, 183.702

Policies for operation, establishment, 468.015

Reports

Hazardous substance releases, facility inventory, 465.235

Oil spill contingency planning, 468B.412

To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

Revolving funds and accounts, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

State finance

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

Motor Vehicle Pollution Account, 468A.400

Permit fee account, 468.065

Revolving funds and accounts, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Transportation projects, cooperative services, 184.668

EPILEPSY

See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**

EPINEPHRINE

Public health allergy programs, 433.815, 433.817, 433.825

Schools, students, 339.866 et seq.

EQUAL PROTECTION OF LAWS

(Generally), CONST. I §20

Sex of person, CONST. I §46

EQUALITY ACT, OREGON

(Generally), 659A.004

EQUINE TRIPPING

(Generally), 167.383

EQUIPMENT

Ambulances and emergency vehicles, see **AMBULANCES AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**
Commercial fishing, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**
Defined (secured transactions), 79.0102
Fires, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
Forests and forestry, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Forgery device, criminal possession, 165.032
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Railroads, see **RAILROADS**
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Telephones, avoiding charges, fraudulent communications device, possession, 165.070
Theft of services, 164.125

EQUITY

Abolition, procedural distinctions, actions and suits, 174.590, ORCP 2
Appellate review, 19.415
Civil procedure rules
Class action, equitable relief, ORCP 32J
Procedural distinctions, actions at law and suits in equity, abolition, 174.590, ORCP 2
Deeds, equitable title, conveyance, 223.575
Defenses, 12.040
Filiation proceedings, 109.135
Foreclosures, equity conveyances, see **MORTGAGES**
Insider trading, security defined, 732.420
Intangible ownership, abandonment, 98.322
Judges, power in chambers, 3.070
Juvenile courts, equitable jurisdiction, 419B.090
Municipal corporation, liens, foreclosure, 223.610
Partnerships
Actions against, partners, 67.160
Supplemental principles of law, 67.044
Pay Equity Adjustment Fund, 292.961
Public employee strikes, relief against, 243.726
Quitclaim deed, conveying title or interest, 93.865
Real property, defending possession, equitable title, 12.040
Statutory references, distinction between law and equity, construction, 174.590
Transactions, preincorporation, liability, 65.054
Transfers and conveyances, general principles supplementing, 95.290

ERRORS

See **MISTAKES AND ERRORS**, generally

ESCAPE

(Generally), 162.135 et seq.

Aiding

Escape in first degree, 162.165
Unauthorized departure, youth correction facility or state hospital, 162.135, 162.175

Another state custody, prisoners, 135.783

Arrest, see **ARRESTS**

Corrections officers, peace officer powers, 423.076

Defense, third degree, illegal arrest, 162.145

Definitions, 162.135

Exotic animals, liability, 609.329

Extradition, statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753

ESCAPE (Cont.)

First degree, 162.165

Force, see **Prevention, using force**, this topic

Foreign state custody, prisoners, 135.783

Juvenile delinquents, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**

Limitation of action, escape from civil arrest, 12.100, 12.120

Mental illness, persons with

Retaking custody, 426.223

State hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155

Murder, death caused, 163.107, 163.115

Prevention, using force

(Generally), 161.205

Citizen's arrest, 161.255

Correctional institutions, 161.265, 161.267

Peace officers

(Generally), 161.235

Deadly physical force, use, 161.239

Reasonable belief, commission of offense, 161.245

Use or threat to use, 162.155, 162.165

Public or medical assistance records, access, law enforcement, 411.320, 412.074, 413.175

Reports, superintendents of state institutions, 181A.185

Rewards, see **REWARDS**

Searches and seizures, person, 133.535

Second degree, 162.155

Sheriffs, liability, 169.340

State hospital or secure facility, 161.375, 162.155

Third degree, 162.145

Unauthorized departure

Aiding, 162.175

Defined, 162.135

Victims, notice, 161.325, 161.326, 419C.529, 419C.531

Work release programs, 144.500, 420.265

Youth correction facility inmates, 420.265, 420.905, 420.910, 420.915

ESCHEAT

(Generally), 112.055, 112.058, 116.193

Bank deposits, dividends, 711.225, 711.582, 711.590, 716.905

Common School Fund, proceeds to, 327.405, CONST. VIII §2

Court reports to Department of State Lands, 116.243

Deaths requiring investigation, notice to department, 146.125

Department of State Lands

(Generally), 112.055

Agreements with State Treasurer, functions, 273.141

Appointment as personal representative, 113.085

Claims, recovery, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405

Distribution of assets, order, 116.193

Estate administrators

Appointment, 113.235

Authority, generally, 113.242

Expenses, payment, 113.242, 327.405

Legacies, unclaimed, 116.203

Notice to, 113.045, 113.238, 116.243, 146.125

Recovery, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405

Reports from courts, 116.243

State Treasurer, agreements with, 273.141

U.S. savings bonds, 98.319

Unclaimed estate assets, 116.203

Heir or devisee not found, notice, 113.045

Intestate decedents with no known heirs, knowledge of death, notice, 113.238

ESCHEAT (Cont.)

- Legacies, unclaimed**, 116.203
- Liens, unclaimed proceeds**, 87.206, 87.316
- Missing persons, presumption of death**, 112.058
- Order**, 116.193
- Preferences, generally**, 112.058
- Presumptions**
 - Death, missing persons, 112.058
 - Foreign states, property presumed abandoned under laws of, 98.346
- Recovery after escheat**, 116.203, 116.253, 327.405
- Safety deposit box contents**, 711.582
- Savings bonds (federal)**, 98.319
- Small estates, affidavits, creditors**, 114.520
- State institution patients, cost recovery**, 116.253
- U.S. savings bonds**, 98.319
- Unclaimed estate assets**, 116.203
- Utility property, after expiration of grant, privilege or franchise**, 221.470
- Vesting title in state**, 112.055, 116.193, 116.203

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS

- Abstract preparation, application of statutes**, 696.523
- Actions against agents**, 696.575
- Application of statutes**, 696.520, 696.523, 731.450
- Attachment, escrow or trust funds**, 696.579
- Banking business regulation inapplicable**, 706.005
- Bonds and undertakings**
 - (Generally), 696.525
 - Claims from bond, payment, 696.527
 - Deposits in lieu of bond, 696.527
 - License sanctions, failure to maintain, 696.535
- Cities, incorporation, challenge to validity, monies payable by state, deposit**, 221.785
- Civil penalties**
 - (Generally), 696.585, 696.590
 - Payment, licensing qualification, 696.511
 - Publication of names, 696.445
- Compensation, real estate brokers, duties and obligations**, 696.582
- Condominiums**, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
- Continuing care retirement communities, escrow accounts**, 101.070
- Control, enforcement, etc.**, 696.541
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Escrow agent violations, 696.535, 696.990
 - License sanctions, 696.535
 - Proceeds of compensable crimes, escrow to benefit victims, 147.275
- Definitions**, 696.505, 696.520
- Documents, accepting, written escrow instructions**, 696.581
- Enjoining violations**, 696.545
- Escrow Law, Oregon, short title**, 696.508
- Examinations by Real Estate Commissioner**, 696.534, 696.541, 696.555
- Execution, escrow or trust funds**, 696.579
- Exemptions, licensing**, 696.520
- Fees, license**, 696.530
- Forms**
 - Bonds, 696.525
 - Notice, closing documents, 9.160
 - Written instructions, 696.581
- Fraud and deceit, sanctions**, 696.535
- Funds and accounts**
 - Execution or attachment, exemption, 696.579
 - Master Settlement Agreement, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
 - Retainage, certain contracts, 279C.570, 701.420

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

- Funds and accounts (Cont.)**
 - Trust funds and accounts, 696.243, 696.505, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581
 - Veterans loans, 407.169
 - Written instructions, transactions, 696.581
- Health benefit coverage, guaranteed associations**, 743.535
- Hearings by Real Estate Commissioner**, 696.535, 696.570
- Injunctions, violations**, 696.545
- Insurance**
 - Organization, stock sale proceeds, 732.145
 - Reciprocal, deposits, 731.369
 - Title, as agent, 731.450
- Investigation by Real Estate Commissioner**, 696.545
- Jurisdiction of courts**, 696.545, 696.555
- Legislative declaration, activities, public concern**, 696.508
- Lender security protection**, see **REAL PROPERTY**
- Licenses**
 - (Generally), 696.511
 - Application for, 696.511
 - Bond, 696.525
 - Engaging in business without, 696.511, 696.577
 - Exemptions, 696.520
 - Expiration, 696.530
 - Fees, 696.530
 - Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 696.511, 696.790
 - Issuance, 696.511
 - Limited license, 696.532
 - Penalties, 696.590
 - Qualifications, 696.511
 - Renewal, 696.511, 696.530
 - Requirement, 696.511
 - Revocation, suspension, refusal, 696.445, 696.535
- Life settlement contracts**, 744.364
- Manufactured structures, ownership records**, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
- Mortgage loan servicers**, 86A.324
- Notices**
 - Changes, license application information, 696.511
 - Trust funds and accounts, 696.578
- One-sided escrow, opening**, 696.581
- Ownership interests, agents**, 696.511
- Penalties**, see **Civil penalties**, this topic; **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Possession of agents business, Real Estate Commissioner taking**, 696.555
- Practice of law, unauthorized, exempt activities**, 9.160
- Property, accepting, written escrow instructions**, 696.581
- Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act, compliance, escrow account deposits**, 86.240
- Receiverships**
 - Appointment, show cause, 696.555
 - Commissioner, Real Estate, 696.555
- Records, retention, inspection**, 696.534, 696.541, 696.545
- Remedies not exclusive**, 696.575
- Reprimanding licensee, grounds**, 696.535
- Retainage, certain contracts**, 279C.570, 701.420
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 696.541
 - Agency relationships, acknowledgment, form, 696.845
 - Bank services, definition, 696.578
 - Licensing, 696.511, 696.530

ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- One-sided escrow, definition, 696.581
- Records, agents, 696.534
- Series partition lots**, 92.425, 92.433
- Statutes, application**, 696.520, 696.523, 731.450
- Subdivision lots, sale**, 92.425, 92.433
- Subpoenas**, 696.545, 696.570
- Supervision of Real Estate Commissioner**, 696.541
- Support enforcement payments, electronic transfer**, 25.030, 25.130
- Taxes, withholding**, 311.411, 314.258
- Timeshare estates**, see **TIMESHARE ESTATES**
- Title insurance, application of statutes**, 696.523, 731.450
- Tobacco product manufacturers, Master Settlement Agreement**, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
- Trust deeds, trustees, licensed escrow agents as**, 86.713
- Trust funds and accounts**, 696.243, 696.505, 696.578, 696.579, 696.581
- Unit ownership, documents assuring legal title, deposit**, 100.745
- Veterans loans**, 407.169
- Victims of crime, proceeds of compensable crimes**, 147.275
- Written instructions or agreement, requirements**, 696.581

ESTATE FOR YEARS

- Time share estates**, 94.813

ESTATE TAX

- Administration**, 118.171, 118.410 et seq., 305.015
- Agreements with taxing officials of other states**, 118.540
- Amount, fixing**
 - (Generally), 118.010
 - Application for determination of tax due, personal representative or trustee, 118.265
 - Compromises, 118.350
 - Computation, see **Computation**, this topic
 - Courts, by, 118.350
 - Family-owned business interest, 118.120
- Appeal and review**
 - (Generally), 111.025, 118.171, 118.410, 305.410
 - Appraiser, witness, fee, 118.535
 - Title suits, tax discovered due, 118.350
- Apportionment**
 - (Generally), 118.290
 - Uniform Act
 - (Generally), 116.313, 116.323, 116.333, 116.343, 116.353
 - Bond of distributee, 116.333
 - Construction, 116.383
 - Definitions, 116.303
 - Exemptions, deductions, credits, 116.343
 - Foreign estates, 116.373
 - Income interests, 116.353
 - Recovery actions, 116.323, 116.333, 116.363, 116.373
 - Temporary interests, remainders, 116.353
 - Uncollectible shares, 116.363
- Appraisals**
 - (Generally), 33.610
 - Department of Revenue appraisal by fee appraiser, 118.535
 - Fee, appraisers, 118.535
- Arbitration, disputes with other states**, 118.540
- Audits and examinations, procedure**, 118.171

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

- Bequest payable from property or for limited period**, 118.290
- Bonds and undertakings, securing payment**, 116.083, 118.250, 118.300
- Certificate of no tax due**, 118.250
- Charitable transfers**, 116.343
- Collateral, payment, securing**, 118.250
- Collection of tax**
 - See also **Payment of tax**, this topic
 - (Generally), 118.230
 - Income tax returns, access, 305.193, 314.840
 - Property subject to, 118.270
 - Representative, by, 118.280, 118.290
 - Revenues, disposition, 118.250, 118.510
- Compromises**, 118.350
- Computation**
 - Calculation tables, 118.010
 - Family-owned business interest, 118.120
 - Natural resource property, credit, 118.140
 - Oregon special marital property, 118.013
- Connection to federal laws, generally**, 118.007
- Credits**
 - Apportionment, allowances, 116.343
 - Natural resource property, 118.140
- Deductions**
 - Apportionment, allowances, 116.343
 - Family-owned business interest, 118.120
 - Marital gifts, trusts, 130.240
 - Support, spouse, children, not deduction, 114.075
- Deficiencies**
 - Discharge, personal liability, personal representative or trustee, 118.265
 - Interest, 118.260
 - Notice of, 118.165
 - Procedure, determination, 118.171
- Definitions**
 - (Generally), 118.005, 118.007
 - Natural resource property, 118.140
 - Nonresident decedent, 118.010
 - Resident decedent, 118.010
- Delinquency penalty**, 118.260
- Deposit where tax not determined**, 118.260
- Determination**, see **Amount, fixing**, this topic
- Disclosure, returns, information**, 118.525
- Domicile and residence**, see **Nonresident estates**, this topic
- Educational purposes, transfers**, 116.343
- Exemptions, apportionment, allowances**, 116.343
- Extension, time, payment**, 118.225
- Family-owned business interest**, 118.120
- Federal estate tax returns, changes, effect**, 118.100
- Federal laws, connection to, generally**, 118.007
- Fines**, see **Penalties**, this topic
- Foreign**
 - Recovery from heirs, devisees, 116.373
 - Representatives, payment, release, 116.263
 - Stock transfers, 118.310
- Imposition of tax, generally**, 118.010
- Interest**
 - (Generally), 118.260
 - Apportionment, 116.323
 - Liability for, 118.210
 - Refunds, 118.100, 118.260
- Jurisdiction of courts**, 111.025, 118.410, 305.410
- Legacy payable from property or for limited period**, 118.290
- Liability for**
 - (Generally), 118.210
 - Devisees, heirs, 116.363, 118.210
 - Discharge, personal liability, personal representative or trustee, 118.265

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

- Liability for** (Cont.)
 - Foreign administrations, 116.263
 - Personal representatives, 116.363, 118.210
- Lien of tax**, 118.230, 118.280, 118.290
- Lists, property transfers and other data, personal representative**, 118.160
- Literary purposes, transfers**, 116.343
- Marital deduction gifts, trusts**, 130.240
- Marital property, Oregon special**, 118.013, 118.016
- Natural resource property, credit**, 118.140
- Nonresident estates**
 - Domicile disputes, agreements, 118.540
 - Imposition and amount of tax, 118.010
 - Property subject to, 118.270
 - Stock transfers, 118.310
 - Transfers of property, 116.263, 118.010
- Notices**
 - Deficiency, notice of, 118.165
 - Family-owned business interests, 118.120
- Oregon special marital property**, 118.013, 118.016
- Oregon taxable estate, generally**, 118.010
- Out-of-state property**, see **Nonresident estates**, this topic
- Payment of tax**
 - See also **Collection of tax**, this topic
 - Agreements with other states, domicile disputes, 118.540
 - Application for determination of tax due, personal representative or trustee, 118.265
 - Bond, 116.083, 118.250, 118.300
 - Collection, 118.230
 - Compromises, 118.350
 - Deferred, bond, 116.083, 118.250, 118.300
 - Deficiencies, see **Deficiencies**, this topic
 - Delinquency penalty, 118.260
 - Deposit, tax undetermined, 118.260
 - Discharge, personal liability, personal representative or trustee, 118.265
 - Evidence of, 118.250
 - Extension, time, 118.225
 - Interest, 118.210, 118.260
 - Receipts, 118.250
 - Representatives, other responsible persons, 116.083, 118.250, 118.280
 - Returns, see **Returns**, this topic
 - Revenue, Department of, to, 118.250, 118.310
 - Sale of property for, authority, 118.280
 - Stock, bond, transfers, 118.310
 - Time
 - (Generally), 118.100, 118.260
 - Extension, 118.225
 - Refunds, 118.227
 - Warrant, issuance and recordation, 118.230
- Penalties**
 - Criminal, 118.990
 - Delinquency, 118.260
 - Failure to file return, 118.260
- Pensions**, 238.445
- Personal representatives**
 - Deferred payment election, 118.300
 - Defined, 118.005
 - Legacies, 118.290
 - Payment, necessity, 116.083, 118.250
 - Receipts, 118.250
 - Sale of property, 118.280
- Property subject to**
 - (Generally), 118.270
 - Lists of property transfers, personal representatives, 118.160
 - Natural resource property, credit, 118.140
 - Nonresidents, 118.270
 - Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016

ESTATE TAX (Cont.)

- Property subject to** (Cont.)
 - Retirement benefits, 238.445
- Public purposes, transfers**, 116.343
- Rates of tax**, 118.010
- Receipts**, 118.250
- Reciprocity, apportionment actions**, 116.373
- Refunds**
 - (Generally), 118.100
 - Application of laws, 118.171
 - Deposits, 118.260
 - Interest, 118.100, 118.260
 - Time period, 118.227
- Religious purposes, transfers**, 116.343
- Retirement benefits**, 238.445
- Returns**
 - (Generally), 118.160, 118.260, 118.990
 - Employees, Department of Revenue, disclosing information, advising of limitations, 118.525
 - Failure to file, 118.260
 - Federal returns, changes, 118.100
 - Information disclosure, 118.525
 - Oregon special marital property, attachments, 118.013, 118.016
 - Time for filing, 118.100
 - When required, 118.160
- Revenues, disposition**, 118.250, 118.510
- Review**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Rules**, 118.010, 118.013, 118.016, 118.140, 118.265
- Scientific purposes, transfers**, 116.343
- Special value disqualification, changes in, effect**, 118.100
- State, transfers to**, 116.343
- Stock and bond transfers, payment before, necessity**, 118.310
- Taxing officials of other states, agreements with**, 118.540
- Title, real property, actions or suits**, 118.350
- Transfers**
 - Property, see **Property subject to**, this topic
 - Stocks and bond transfers, payment before, necessity, 118.310
 - Tax liens, sale of property, 118.280
- Trusts and trustees**
 - Apportionment directed by trust, 116.313
 - Charitable transfers, 116.343
 - Legacy payable out of property, 118.290
 - Marital deduction gifts, 130.240
 - Oregon special marital property, 118.013, 118.016
 - Sale to pay, power, 118.280
- Witnesses, appraisers, fee**, 118.535

ESTATES

- ABLE accounts, death of beneficiary**, 178.380
- Attorney fees**
 - (Generally), 113.005
 - Reasonable, determination, 116.183
- Conservatorships**, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**, generally
- Deeds and conveyances**, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
- Digital assets, fiduciary access**, see **FIDUCIARIES**
- Estate sales, regulatory exemptions**, 698.650
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Future interests**, see **FUTURE INTERESTS**, generally
- Immunities, decedents' estates**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Joint rights**, see **JOINT RIGHTS AND PROPERTY**, generally

ESTATES (Cont.)

- Medical assistance recipients, see MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
- Probate, see PROBATE, generally**
- Public assistance recipients, claims against, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
- Real property, see REAL PROPERTY**
- Restitution, estate as victim, 137.106**
- Senior and disability services, claims, limitation, 410.160**
- Taxation**
 - Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX, generally**
 - Income taxes, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Timeshare, see TIMESHARE ESTATES, generally**
- Veterans, claims against, 115.125, 406.050, 406.085, 406.100, 406.110**
- Workers' compensation award, payment to estate, 656.218**

ESTHETICIANS, BOARD OF CERTIFIED ADVANCED

- (Generally), 676.650, 676.655**
- Health Licensing Office, oversight, 676.565**

ESTHETICS AND ESTHETICIANS

- See BARBERS, HAIR DESIGNERS, AND COSMETOLOGISTS, generally**

ESTIMATES

- Corporate taxation, see CORPORATE TAXATION**
- Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Local budgets, see LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
- Revenue, state, see STATE FINANCE**

ESTOPPEL

- Abuse of vulnerable persons, actions, estoppel based on criminal conviction, 124.140**
- Affirmative defense, pleading, ORCP 19B**
- Archaeology law violations, judgment for state, 358.925, 358.928**
- County assessors, form furnishing, 305.840**
- False claims to public agencies, 180.770**
- Pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B**
- Racketeering activities, judgment for state, 166.725**
- Surety companies, power to execute undertaking, 742.368**
- Tax foreclosure judgment, 312.220**
- Water rights claimants, failure to appear or present proof, 539.210**

ESTRAY ANIMALS

- See LIVESTOCK**

ESTUARIES

- Defined, 196.800**
- Fish spawning areas, fill or removal, 196.805**
- Permits, fills, 196.825**
- South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, see SOUTH SLOUGH NATIONAL ESTUARINE RESEARCH RESERVE, generally**

ETHANOL

- Blended gasoline sales, see GASOLINE AND GASOLINE DISPENSERS**

ETHICS

- Adverse or pecuniary interests, see ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS, generally**
- Government ethics, see GOVERNMENT ETHICS, generally**
- Hospitals, informed consent for patients, 127.760**
- Schoolteachers and administrators, knowledge required, 342.123**

ETHNICITY

- See RACE AND ETHNICITY, generally**

EUGENE, CITY OF

- Urban growth boundary, needed housing, 197.304**

EUTHANASIA

- See DEATH**

EVACUATIONS

- Emergencies, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

EVASION

- Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)**

EVICTION

- Landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT**

EVIDENCE

- See also WITNESSES**
- Absence and absentees**
 - Death, see **Death**, this topic
 - Ground for postponement, ORCP 52B
- Abstracts of title, 93.660**
- Abuse of persons**
 - Child abuse, see **Child abuse**, this topic
 - Elderly persons
 - Complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Nursing homes, patient abuse, privileges, 441.675
 - Photographs, 124.080
 - Family abuse and violence, prior convictions, 40.355
 - Nursing homes, patient abuse, privileges, 441.675
 - Pattern, practice, or history, 40.172
 - Vulnerable person, investigative demands, 124.125
- Accident reports, 654.720**
- Accident, proving, character admissibility, 40.170**
- Accountants, prima facie violations, 673.370**
- Accused, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**
- Acts**
 - Part given in evidence, admissibility, whole, 40.040
 - Presumption, intent, ordinary consequences of voluntary act, 40.135
 - Usage, explanation of character of act, 41.270
- Addresses, hearsay declarants, making known to adverse party, 40.465**
- Adjudicative facts, judicial notice, Rules governing, 40.060**
- Admissibility (generally)**
 - Authentication, see **Authentication**, this topic
 - Court, preliminary questions, determination, 40.030
 - Duplicates, 40.560
 - Erroneous ruling, effect, 40.025
 - Other evidence of contents, 40.565
 - Privileged matter, disclosure under compulsion or without claim opportunity, 40.285

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Admissibility (generally) (Cont.)**
 - Reproductions, 40.562
- Admissions**
 - (Generally), 40.450
 - Advance damage payments, tort actions, 31.550, 31.560, 31.565
 - Contents of writings, recordings or photographs, proof, 40.580
 - Crimes and offenses
 - See also **CONFESSIONS**
 - (Generally), 136.425
 - Attorney, pretrial, use, 135.037
 - Challenges, pretrial, 135.037
 - Diversion, 135.891
 - Guilty or no contest plea proceedings, admissibility, 135.445
 - Murder, previous conviction, 163.111
 - Omnibus hearing, use, 135.037
 - Plea discussion and agreement proceedings, admissibility, 135.445
 - Preliminary hearings, statements of defendants, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
 - Pretrial challenges, 135.037
 - Pretrial hearing, use, 135.037
 - Prostitution offenses, 136.437
 - Statements of defendants, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
 - Withdrawn guilty or no contest pleas, admissibility, 135.445
 - Declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475
 - Oral, weight of, 10.095
 - Parentage proceedings, 109.155, 109.230
 - Sales, oral contract, 72.2010
 - Service, proof, written admissions, ORCP 7F
- Adoption proceedings**, 109.326, 109.385
- Advance payment, expenses or damages, offer**, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Adverse possession, real property, written conveyance, presumption**, 40.135
- Affidavits**
 - Grand juries, receiving as evidence, 132.320
 - Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, showing, 40.275
 - Publication, 193.080
- Agents**
 - Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205
 - Statement, admission by party-opponent, 40.450
- Agreements**, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
- Alcoholic beverages**
 - Age and identity, purchasers, 471.130, 471.135
 - Nuisance abatement, defense, 471.655
 - Past use or sale, school employee-student privilege, 40.245
 - Sales, 471.680
- Alibi, notice**, 135.455
- Alteration**
 - Hindering prosecution, 162.325
 - Tampering, 162.295
- Ancient documents**
 - Authenticity, 40.505
 - Hearsay exception, 40.460
- Animal trespasses, fences**, 608.015
- Antitrust**
 - Investigations, materials, use in other proceedings, 646.836
 - Suits, investigative demand, 646.750
- Appeal and review**
 - Biological evidence, court orders, 133.715
 - Conviction of crime, attacking witness credibility, pendency of appeal, 40.355

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Appeal and review (Cont.)**
 - Writings used to refresh memory, preserving and availability, 40.375
- Application of Evidence Code, generally**, 40.015
- Appointments**
 - Interpreters, 40.325
 - Public office, presumptions, 40.135
- Arrest warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Assault and battery, civil, character for violent behavior, party, admissibility**, 40.170
- Attorneys**
 - Commenting on claim of privilege, 40.290
 - Lawyer-client privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.227, 40.252
 - Professional conduct, sanctions for violations, suppression or exclusion of evidence, 9.490
 - Rules of professional conduct, judicial notice, 40.090
- Authentication**
 - See also **Identification**, this topic
 - Condition precedent to admissibility, satisfaction, 40.505
 - Self-authentication, certain documents, records, etc., 40.510
 - Subscribing witness, writings, testimony not necessary, 40.515
- Automobile dealers, actions against manufacturers, irreparable injuries, statute violations**, 650.167
- Bad faith, loss or destruction, writings, recording or photographs, admissibility, other evidence**, 40.565
- Banks and banking**
 - Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
 - Bank Act compliance, investigations, 706.775
 - Burden of proof
 - Collections, 74.2020, 74.4030
 - Liquidations, claims, 711.554, 711.605
 - Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
 - Documents, filing, certificate, 706.575
 - Liquidation, claims, petition, 711.550, 711.554, 711.605
 - Signatures, commercial paper, 40.510
 - Trust funds, preference, 711.515
- Baptismal records, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Battery, civil, character for violent behavior, party, admissibility**, 40.170
- Bench warrants, issuance, rules inapplicable**, 40.015
- Bias or prejudice**
 - Compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190
 - Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.360
 - Erroneous ruling, evidence admission or exclusion, not presumed prejudicial, 40.025
 - Liability insurance, admissibility, 40.205
 - Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160
- Bicyclists, lack of protective headgear**, 814.489
- Biological evidence**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Birth**
 - Presumption, lawful wedlock, legitimacy, 40.135
 - Vital statistics, see **Vital statistics**, this topic
- Boats**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Books**
 - Documents, see **Documents**, this topic
 - Records, see **Records and recording**, this topic
- Boundaries, reputation and judgment, hearsay exception**, 40.460

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Brands

- Booming equipment and forest products, certified copy of registration, 532.070
- Fruit, vegetable containers, equipment, unlawful use, 632.280
- Livestock, ownership or right of possession, 604.035

Breath analysis equipment, documents containing data, authentication, 40.460, 40.510

Burden of proof

- Bank
 - Collections, 74.2020, 74.4030
 - Liquidations, claims, 711.554, 711.605
- Burden of persuasion (Generally), 40.105
- Instructions, 40.110
- Burden of producing evidence, 40.115
- Civil forfeiture actions, 131A.255
- Commodities contracts, prohibitions, exemptions or classifications, 645.230
- Condemnation actions, compensation, 35.305
- Criminal actions, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Elections, false statements, deprivation of nomination or election, 260.532
- Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735
- Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic
- Landlord action for possession, 90.445, 105.139
- Local governments, state mandates, funding sufficiency, CONST. XI §15
- Open meetings, law, violations, 192.695
- Parentage, challenging, 109.070
- Pawnbrokers, due care, 726.380
- Preponderance, civil cases, 10.095
- Presumptions, see **Presumptions**, this topic
- Securities law exemption, 59.275
- Special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150
- Tax Court, 305.427
- Workers' compensation, permanent total disability, 656.206

Business

- Ordinary course followed, presumption, 40.135
- Records
 - Hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Registry, Secretary of State, 56.110

Business trusts, authority to do business, 128.590

Cemetery lot abandonment, 97.910

Certificates and certification

- Acknowledged documents, notary public or other officer, self-authentication, 40.510
- Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
- Public documents under seal, signature, capacity and genuineness, 40.510
- Public records, copies, 40.510, 40.570

Character and reputation

- Admissibility of evidence, 40.170
- Assault and battery, civil, party, violent, 40.170
- Character trait, proof, testimony, 40.175
- Conduct, specific instances, 40.175, 40.350
- Credibility, attacking, 44.370
- Hearsay exceptions, 40.460
- Liquor nuisance abatement, 471.655
- Opinion testimony, 40.175
- Property, ownership, presumption, 40.135
- Prostitution places, 167.027
- Reputation testimony, 40.175
- Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, admissibility, 40.210, 40.211
- Witnesses
 - (Generally), 40.170, 40.345
 - Character, truthfulness or untruthfulness, 40.350

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Characteristics, authentication, 40.505

Checks, see **Commercial Code**, this topic

Child abuse

- Certain privileges not grounds for excluding, 419B.040
- Complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460

Children, see **Minors**, this topic

Chiropractors, suspension or revocation, license, another state, 684.100

Christian Science practitioner, clergy member-penitent privilege, 40.260

Citation, Evidence Code, 40.010

Civil actions, suits and proceedings, applicability, Evidence Code, 40.015

Civil forfeiture actions, standards of proof, 131A.255

Class actions, 1.004, 41.815

Clergy member-penitent privilege, 40.260

Cognizance by the senses, objects, admissibility, 41.660

Collateral matters, contents of writings, recordings and photographs, proof, evidence other than original, 40.565

Commercial Code

- Forged signature, negligence, 73.0406
- Presumptions, 71.2060
- Protests of commercial paper, notice of dishonor, 194.380
- Secured transactions, see **Secured transactions**, this topic
- Self-authentication, 40.510
- Signatures, 73.0308
- Third-party documents, 71.3070
- Usage of trade, 71.3030

Commercial publications, hearsay exception, 40.460

Commodities contracts, investigations, taking, 645.210

Comparison, specimens, authentication, 40.505

Comprehensive plans, judicial notice, 40.090

Compromise or settlement

- Employee injuries, admissibility, 17.075
- Offers, admissibility, 40.190
- Payment, expenses or damages, offer, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195

Computer printouts, support obligation proceeding, 25.200

Concealment, effect, 10.095

Condemnation actions

- (Generally), 35.235, 35.275, 35.305, 35.315
- Electric transmission lines, certificates, 758.015
- Repurchase, 35.385, 35.395, 35.410
- Throughways, 374.055

Conditional release proceedings, criminal defendants, application of rules, 40.015

Conduct

- Character, specific instances, admissibility, 40.175
- Culpable, subsequent remedial measures, admissibility, 40.185

Confessions, hearings on admissibility, conducting out of jury hearing, 40.030

Conflicting presumptions, 40.130

Confusion of issues, relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Consent

- Clergy member-penitent communications, 40.260
- Informer identity revealing, government unit, 40.275
- Social worker-client privilege, communications, 40.250, 675.580
- Spousal privilege, 40.255

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Consent** (Cont.)
 - Stenographer-employer privilege, examination as to communication or dictation, 40.265
- Conspiracy, statement by coconspirator, admission by party-opponent**, 40.450
- Constitutional law, judicial notice**, 40.090
- Construction contractors, licensure**, 701.031
- Construction, rules**, 40.020
- Consular officials**, see **Diplomats and consuls**, this topic
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege**, 705.137, 705.139
- Contempt proceedings, applicability**, 40.015
- Context, evidence admission or exclusion, predicting error**, 40.025
- Contracts and agreements**
 - Conduct as making lease contract, 72A.2040
 - Consumer, plain language certification, 180.555
 - Presumptions, 40.135
 - Prima facie evidence, 71.3070
 - Usage, explanation of character, 41.270
 - Wills, devises to make, 112.270
- Controlled substances**, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Conveyances**, see **Deeds and conveyances**, this topic
- Conviction of crime**
 - Hearsay exception, previous judgment, 40.460
 - Previous convictions
 - (Generally), 136.433, 136.434
 - Dangerous offenders, 161.735
 - Murder, 163.111
 - Reports on convictions, use, 179.045
 - Witness credibility, attacking, 40.350, 40.355
- Copies**
 - Chiropractors, license suspension or revocation, another state, 684.100
 - Defined, 40.550
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Estate records, prima facie evidence, 205.220
 - Facsimile machines, reproductions, 40.550
 - Housing authorities, resolutions, admissibility, 456.090
 - Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, admissibility, 517.300
 - Optical imaging, duplicate, defined, 40.550
 - Photocopies
 - Photostating (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
 - Public records, evidentiary effect, 192.050, 357.865
 - Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562
 - Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
 - Unemployment compensation, orders, awards, etc., 657.655
 - Writings, recordings and photographs, proof of contents, 40.560
- Counselors and counseling**, 40.245, 40.262, 40.274, 181A.835
- County roads, legalization proceedings, governing body order, proof, existence**, 368.216
- Course of business, ordinary course followed, presumption**, 40.135
- Courts**
 - Application of Evidence Code, generally, 40.015
 - Commenting on claim of privilege, 40.290
 - Discretion, additional inquiry, cross-examination, 40.370
 - In camera
 - Informers, identity disclosure and necessity of testimony, 40.275

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Courts** (Cont.)
 - In camera (Cont.)
 - Writings, refreshing memory, examination, 40.375
 - Jurisdiction, lawful exercise, presumption, 40.135
 - Justice courts, see **Justice courts**, this topic
 - Juvenile courts, see **Minors**, this topic
 - Offer of proof, adding statement or directing question and answer form, 40.025
 - Preliminary questions, witness qualification, privilege or admissibility, determination, 40.030
 - Reentry courts, applicability, 40.015
 - Rules, judicial notice, 40.090
- Credibility**
 - (Generally), 10.095
 - Evidence relevant, right to introduce, 40.030
 - Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
- Crimes and offenses**
 - Abandonment, conspiracy, presumption, 161.465
 - Abuse of persons, see **Abuse of persons**, this topic
 - Accused
 - Character trait, evidence, admissibility, 40.170
 - Custodial interviews, recordings, 133.400, 133.402
 - Hearings, preliminary matters, request or interest of justice, 40.030
 - Testimony, preliminary matters, cross-examination, 40.030
 - Admissibility
 - Compensatory fines, award, 137.101
 - Hypnotized witnesses, evidence secured, 136.695
 - Self-incrimination, compelled testimony or evidence production, 136.619
 - Statements of defendant, preliminary, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
 - Testimony, decision, trial court, 136.310
 - Admissions, see **Admissions**, this topic
 - Aggravation or mitigation hearings, 137.090
 - Alibi, intent to rely on, notice, 135.455
 - Alteration
 - Hindering prosecution, 162.325
 - Tampering, 162.295
 - Authentication
 - Grand jury witnesses, affidavits, 132.320
 - Statement of defendant, preliminary hearing, 135.100
 - Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085
 - Biological evidence
 - Blood and buccal samples, 137.076, 161.325, 181A.155, 419C.473
 - DNA testing, post-conviction, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**
 - Preservation
 - (Generally), 133.707
 - Appeals, 133.715
 - Court orders, 133.715
 - Custodian's obligation to preserve, 133.707
 - Definitions, 133.705
 - Disposal, notice of intent, 133.709
 - Inventory, 133.713
 - Mailing notice or order to defendant, 133.717
 - Motion to preserve, 133.709, 133.715
 - Right of defendant to review evidence, 133.713
 - Sexual assault forensic evidence kits, 181A.325
 - Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
 - Boating under influence, 830.505, 830.510, 830.515, 830.550
 - Burden of proof
 - Aggravated murder, sentence review, likelihood of rehabilitation, 163.105

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Burden of proof (Cont.)
 - Criminal forfeiture hearings, interest in property, 131.582
 - Defenses, 161.055
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785, 136.792
 - Mental disorders, 161.341, 161.346, 161.351, 419C.400, 419C.532, 419C.540
 - Post-conviction relief hearings, preponderance of evidence, 138.620
 - Reasonable doubt
 - Degree of crime, conviction, lowest degree, 136.050
 - Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785
 - Guilt, acquittal, 136.415
 - Sexual abuse restraining orders, 163.763
- Cameras and recordings of peace officers, 133.741, 136.295, 165.540
- Case in chief (ORCP 58B), 136.330
- Checks
 - Bad, knowledge, 164.085
 - Wire, existence and execution, 165.845
- Civil evidence laws, applicability, 136.430
- Comment, court (ORCP 59E), 136.330
- Compensatory fines, award, admissibility, 137.101
- Concealment, 162.295
- Confessions, see **CONFESSIONS**, generally
- Conspiracy, abandonment, presumption, 161.465
- Construction of statutes, trial court, 136.310
- Controlled substances, see **CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES**
- Conviction, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic
- Copies, jury use (ORCP 59C), 136.330
- Corroboration
 - Accomplice testimony, 136.440
 - Admissions and confessions, 136.425, 136.427
 - Falsity, perjury or false swearing, 162.115
 - Treason, 166.005, CONST. I §24
- Court comments (ORCP 59E), 136.330
- Culpable commission, offense outside Criminal Code, proof, 161.105
- Custodial interviews, recordings, 133.400, 133.402
- Dangerous offenders, consideration for sentence, 161.735
- Death
 - Cause and manner, preserving, 146.103
 - Entry and search, building, room, etc., 146.107
 - Property found on body, temporary possession, medical examiner, district attorney or sheriff, 146.125
- Deception, preventing production, 162.295
- Defendant's statements, 135.070, 135.073, 135.095 et seq., 136.435
- Defenses, burden of proof, 161.055
- Degree of crime, reasonable doubt, lowest, conviction, 136.050
- Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**, generally
- Destruction, 162.295
- Discovery, see **DISCOVERY**
- Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
- Drug use, offer by defendant, negating element of crime, 161.125
- Duplicates and copies, jury use (ORCP 59C), 136.330
- Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.780, 136.785, 136.792
- Evidence Code, applicability, 40.015
- Exceptions, instructions, error (ORCP 59H), 136.330

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Excluding relevant evidence, violation of statutory provision, 136.432
- Extreme risk protection orders, 166.527, 166.530, 166.533, 166.535
- False physical evidence, knowingly making, etc., 162.295
- Family abuse and violence, prior convictions, admissibility, 40.355
- Fingerprints, dangerous offenders, previous conviction, 161.735
- Force, preventing production, 162.295
- Forged instrument, possession, 165.027
- Gambling, sporting events, proving occurrence, 167.153
- Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
- Hearsay, preliminary hearings, 135.173, 135.185
- Homicide, see **Homicide**, this topic
- Hypnotized witnesses secured, admissibility, 136.695
- Informers, identity disclosure, privilege, government units, 40.275
- Innocence, presumptions, 136.415
- Instructions to jury
 - Binding, jury, 136.320
 - Charging, court (ORCP 59C), 136.330
 - Credibility of testimony, defendant or accused, 136.643
 - Error, exceptions (ORCP 59H), 136.330
 - Fact matters, comment, judge (ORCP 59E), 136.330
 - Further, after retirement for deliberation (ORCP 59D), 136.330
 - Law, court, verdict not general, 136.485
 - Mistake of law, 136.480
 - Murder, previous conviction, 163.111
- Intent to commit crime, exception to privilege, 40.252
- Interception of communications, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic
- Interpreters, 40.325
- Intimidation, preventing production, 162.295
- Intoxication, offer by defendant, negating element of crime, 161.125
- Judgment, entry, justice courts, conclusive, 156.240
- Judicial notice, jury, 40.085, 136.310
- Justice courts, judgment, entry, conclusive, 156.240
- Lawyer-client privilege, 9.460, 40.225, 40.227, 40.252
- Mental disorders
 - Burden of proof, 161.341, 161.346, 161.351, 419C.400, 419C.532, 419C.540
 - Intent, 161.300
 - Introduction, 161.309, 419C.524
 - Jury instructions, 161.313
 - Juveniles, 419C.400, 419C.411, 419C.524, 419C.532, 419C.540
- Murder, see **Homicide**, this topic
- Mutilation, 162.295
- Newly discovered, new trial (ORCP 64B, 64D), 136.535
- Notes by wire, existence and execution, 165.845
- Objections and exceptions
 - Demurrers, 135.640, 135.650
 - Indictment, time, 135.520
 - Information or complaint, time, 135.520
 - Statement of defendant, preliminary hearing, admission, 136.435
 - Venue, waiver, 131.305
- Order of proceedings, jury trial (ORCP 58B), 136.330
- Parentage, 163.565

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- Parole and probation
 - Proceedings, 144.315
 - Revocation hearings, 144.343
 - Uniform Act for Out-of-State Supervision, hearings, 144.615
- Plea discussions or agreements, admissibility, 135.435, 135.445
- Portable electronic devices, forensic imaging, 133.539
- Post-conviction relief, see **POST-CONVICTION RELIEF**

Prejudice

- Jeopardy, former, termination of prosecution, 131.525
- Venue, change, 131.355
- Preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**

Premises, view (ORS 10.100), 136.330

Presumptions

- (Generally), 40.125
- Abandonment, conspiracy, 161.465
- Accusatory instrument, stating, 135.713
- Criminal records checks, adequately conducting, 31.370
- Firearms, alteration, etc. of identification, change of possession, 166.450
- Innocence, 136.415
- Theft, value of property, 164.115

Pretrial hearings, 135.037

Preventing production, physical evidence, 162.295

Prostitution, see **PROSTITUTION**

Questions of fact and law, see **QUESTIONS OF**

FACT AND LAW, generally

Racketeering activities, collection, investigative agencies, 166.730

Reasonable doubt

- Acquittal, 136.415
- Degree of crime, conviction, lowest, 136.050
- Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.785
- Jury instructions, 10.095

Rebutting evidence, introduction (ORCP 58B), 136.330

Removal, 162.295

Restitution, civil actions admissibility, 137.109

Restorative justice programs, 161.398, 423.610

Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Self-incrimination, compelled testimony or evidence production, admissibility, 136.619

Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**

Social worker-client privilege, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580

Sporting events, gambling, proving occurrence, 167.153

Statements of defendants, preliminary hearings, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**

Subpoenas, see **SUBPOENAS**

Tampering

- (Generally), 162.295
- Physical evidence, defined, 162.225

Telegraphs, checks, notes, etc. by wire, existence and execution, 165.845

Theft

- (Generally), 164.025
- Bad checks, knowledge, 164.085

Treason, 166.005

Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.310, 837.345, 837.360

Variance, accusatory instrument and proof, proceeding not acquittal, 131.535

Victims, see **Victims of crime**, this topic

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Crimes and offenses (Cont.)

- View of premises, 136.330
- Violation of statute, excluding relevant evidence, 136.432
- Weapons and firearms, identification, alteration etc., change of possession, presumption, 166.450
- Writings used to refresh memory, striking testimony or declaring mistrial, 40.375

Cumulative evidence

- Charge to jury, 10.095
- Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Damages

- Future earning potential, race or ethnicity, 31.770
- Offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Punitive, clear and convincing evidence, 31.730

Deadly physical force plans, conclusions and recommendations, 181A.795

Death

- Hearsay exception, statement under belief of, 40.465
- Lawyer-client privilege, deceased client, communications relevant between parties, 40.225
- Military records, 43.450
- Presumptions
 - Absentee estates, 117.045
 - Governor's proclamation, 176.740
 - Reports of death
 - (Generally), 432.133, 432.138
 - Missing at sea or in wilderness, 146.045
 - Seven years, 40.135
 - Simultaneous, 112.582

Debtors and creditors, obligations delivered paid, presumption, 40.135

Decisional law, judicial notice, 40.090

Declarant, defined, 40.450

Declarations, part given in evidence, admission procedure, 40.040

Deeds and conveyances

- See also **Real property**, this topic
- (Generally), 93.480, 93.650
- Adverse possession, real property, written conveyance, presumption, 40.135
- City assessment foreclosure sale, 223.575
- Evidentiary use, 93.480, 93.650, 93.680, 205.140
- Execution, 93.440, 93.450, 93.460, 93.990
- Instrument creating real property interest, admission, 93.710

Defamation, special motions to strike (strategic lawsuits against public participation), 31.150

Definitions

- Business (records admissibility), 40.460
- Client, 40.225
- Comprehensive plan (judicial notice), 40.090
- Confidential communication, 40.225, 40.230, 40.235, 40.255
- Declarant (hearsay), 40.450
- Duplicate, 40.550
- Habit, 40.180
- Hearsay, 40.450
- Interpreter, 40.272, 40.273
- Judicially noticed law, 40.090
- Lawyer, 40.225
- Lawyer referral service, 40.225
- Marriage, 40.255
- Original (writing or recording), 40.550
- Patient, 40.230, 40.235
- Photographs, 40.550
- Physician, 40.235
- Psychotherapist, 40.230
- Recordings, 40.550
- Relevant evidence, 40.150
- Representative of client, 40.225

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

- Representative of lawyer, 40.225
- Secondary evidence, 41.500
- Spouse, 40.255
- Statement (hearsay), 40.450
- Unavailability as witness (hearsay exceptions), 40.465
- Writings, 40.550

Delay

- Compromise offers, negating contention of undue, admissibility, 40.190
- Relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160
- Unjustifiable, elimination, purpose of Code, 40.020

Delivery

- Debtors, obligations delivered paid, presumption, 40.135
- Deliverer, delivered thing belonging to, presumption, 40.135

Dentist-patient privilege, 40.235

Dentists

- License, suspension or revocation, other states, certified copies, 679.140
- Peer review committees, etc., data, 679.300
- Prosecution, 679.991

Depositions, see DEPOSITIONS, generally

Destruction, writings, recordings or photographs, proof of content, 40.560

Diagnosis or treatment

- Physician-patient privilege, 40.235
- Psychotherapist-patient privilege, 40.230, 40.252

Diplomats and consuls

- Consular invoice, evidence, prima facie, 71.3070
- Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
- Notarial acts, 194.275

Direct entry midwives, licensed, peer review, 687.482

Directed verdicts, burden of producing evidence, 40.115

Disasters, mitigation actions taken prior to, 40.215

Discovery, see DISCOVERY, generally

Dissolution, annulment, or separation

- (Generally), 107.036, 107.425
- Homemakers contributions, property settlements, 107.105
- Investigations, child welfare, findings, admissibility, 107.425
- Tax consequences, 107.105

Distinctive characteristics, authentication, 40.505

District improvement companies

- Articles, 554.030
- Filed documents, 554.018

Documents

- Ancient, see **Ancient documents**, this topic
- Books issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Contracts, see **Contracts and agreements**, this topic
- Copies, see **Copies**, this topic
- Genuineness
 - Failure to admit, expenses, ORCP 46C
 - Request for admission, ORCP 45
- Jury deliberation, ORCP 59C
- Lawyer-client privilege, 40.225, 40.227
- Official, pleading, ORCP 20F
- Records and recording, see **Records and recording**, this topic
- Secretary of State, filing, 58.470

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Domestic violence, victims, statements, hearsay exception, 40.460

Drainage districts, formation hearing, 547.030

Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE

Drugs, see CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

Duplicates, see Copies, this topic

Easements, instruments creating, admission, 93.710

Elderly persons, abuse complaints, hearsay exception, 40.460

Elections, see ELECTIONS

Electric transmission lines, condemnation, certificates, 758.015

Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735

Electronic recording (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Electronic transactions, 84.037

Embarrassment, protection of witnesses, 40.370

Emergency medical service provider data, inadmissibility and privilege, 41.685

Emergency services personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835

Emotional condition, declarant, statement of, hearsay exception, 40.460

Employment, see Labor and employment, this topic

Enactments, judicial notice, 40.090

Engineers, professional, impersonation, 672.310

Enhancement fact at sentencing, 136.780, 136.785, 136.792

Errors and mistakes

- Absence of, proving, character evidence, 40.170
- Judicial notice, plain error, 40.025
- Rulings on evidence, effect, 40.025

Escrow agent regulation, 696.545

Estates

- Claims against, 115.045, 115.195
- Copies, records of estate, prima facie evidence of original, 205.220
- Homicide, 112.555
- Proof of documents, orders, etc., 111.245
- Taxes, death, apportionment, 116.323, 116.373
- Wills, see **Wills**, this topic

Ethnicity, future earning potential, 31.770

Evidence Code, applicability, generally, 40.015

Examinations

- Mental capacity or condition, see **Mental capacity or illness**, this topic
- Physical condition, order, physician-patient privilege, 40.235
- Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Exceptions, bill of, transcript as, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3

Excited utterance, hearsay exception, 40.460

Exclusion of witnesses, 40.385

Exhibits

- Depositions, ORCP 39G
- Destruction, 7.120, 7.124
- Discretion of judge, 41.660
- Judge disability investigation, 1.310
- Jury deliberations, taking exhibits, ORCP 59C
- Sensory objects, 41.660

Expenses and expenditures

- Interpreters, 40.325
- Offer or payment, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Unjustifiable, elimination, purpose of Code, 40.020

Expert testimony, see WITNESSES

Extradition, proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Facsimile machines, reproductions, 40.550

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Fact questions, preliminary to evidence, court determination, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Fairness
Informers, testimony necessary to fair determination, 40.275
Private transactions, presumption, 40.135
Purpose, Rules, 40.020

Family abuse and violence, prior convictions, 40.355

Family history or records, hearsay exception, 40.460, 40.465

Fees
Interpreters, 40.325
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Firefighters
Civil service commission hearings, 242.732
Peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835

Fires and fire protection
Engine operation, improper, 477.645
Forest lands, uncontrolled burning, abatement costs, 477.064, 477.068
Rural fire protection district, permits, costs, 478.960, 478.965

Fish and wildlife
Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
Taking, hatcheries, adverse economic impact, consideration, 508.725

Food
Certificates of analysis, grade, 616.065, 632.965
Falsely labeled, deceptively packed, possession, 632.475

Foreign nations, laws, judicial notice, 40.090

Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510

Forfeiture actions, civil, standards of proof, 131A.255

Former testimony, hearsay exception, 40.465

Franchise regulation records, 705.310

Frauds, Statute of, 41.580

Frozen desserts, intent to sell, 621.369

Fruit, disease marks, 570.350

Future earning potential, race or ethnicity, 31.770

Grand juries
(Generally), 132.320
Peace officers, official reports, testimony, 132.320
Proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015
Statements by defendants, felony arraignments, admissibility, 135.073
Testimony of witness, disclosure by juror, court order, 132.220

Ground for postponement, absence of evidence, ORCP 52B

Guilty plea, withdrawn or not accepted, admissibility, 40.200

Habeas corpus hearings, 34.695

Habit, admissibility, 40.180

Handwriting
Genuineness, nonexpert opinion, 40.505
Writings and recordings defined, 40.550

Harassment, protection of witnesses, 40.370

Hazardous substances, transportation, storage records, 453.115

Health care facilities committees, reports, records, etc., admissibility, 41.675

Health Evidence Review Commission, see HEALTH EVIDENCE REVIEW COMMISSION, generally

Health Licensing Office, general investigative authority, 676.608

Hearing of jury, confession of admissibility, 40.030

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Hearings
Confessions, admissibility, 40.030
Inadmissible evidence, preventing, 40.025
Preliminary, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, admissibility, 40.210, 40.211

Hearsay
(Generally), 40.455
Credibility of declarant, attacking or supporting, 40.475
Definitions, 40.450
Exceptions, generally, 40.460, 40.465
Hearsay within hearsay, 40.470

Hindering prosecution, alteration, 162.325

History, personal, family or general, hearsay exception, 40.460, 40.465

Homicide
Aggravated murder
Evidence Code, application, 40.015
Sentence review, likelihood of rehabilitation, 163.105
Victim impact evidence, 163.150
Biological evidence, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
Inheritance, insurance, 112.555
Murder in first degree, 163.107, 163.109, 163.111
Murder in second degree, 163.115, 163.135, 163.135
Photograph of victim, admissibility, 41.415
Result within state, criminal homicide, 131.235

Hospitals
Data, 41.675
Records, patient care, 41.930

Husbands, see Spouses, this topic

Identification
See also **Authentication**, this topic
Character, proof of identity, admissibility, 40.170
Informants, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275
Name identical, presumption, same person, 40.135
Prior statement, when not hearsay, 40.450
Will, declarant, statement of memory or belief, admissibility, 40.460

Impeachment
Judicial records, 43.220
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Income tax (state)
Burden of proof
Certificate of Department of Revenue as evidence, 314.845
Proceedings before Tax Court, 305.427
Certificate of Department of Revenue as, 314.845
Presumptive, 314.440
Severe disability, additional personal exemption credit, 316.771
Unpaid taxes, returns unfiled, 314.845
Withholding returns, 316.187

Indian tribes, see Tribal governments, this topic

Indispensable
(Generally), 41.510
Representations, third person, 41.530
Wills, 41.510

Inferences, claim of privilege, 40.290

Informants, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275

Inscriptions, affixed in course of business, self-authentication, 40.510

Instructions to jury
(Generally), 10.095, ORCP 59
Burden of persuasion, 40.110
Charging jury, ORCP 59B
Contents, 10.095
Custodial interviews, 133.400, 133.402

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Instructions to jury (Cont.)

- Death penalty, 163.150
- Error, exception, necessity of noting, ORCP 59H
- Further, ORCP 59D
- Future earning potential, race or ethnicity, 31.770
- Guilt, establishment beyond reasonable doubt, 10.095
- Innocence, 10.095
- Insanity issue, 161.313
- Judicial notice
 - Civil action or proceeding, 40.085
 - Criminal case, 40.085, 136.310
- Jury, power of, 10.095
- Matters of fact, ORCP 59E
- One party or one purpose, evidence admission, restriction of scope, 40.035
- Oral admissions of party, 10.095
- Presumptions, 10.095
- Privilege, claim, adverse inference, 40.290
- Proposed, ORCP 59A
- Testimony, 10.095

Instruments

- Creating license, easement, profit a prendre, leasehold in minerals, real property interest, admissibility, 93.710
- Usage, explanation of character, 41.270

Insufficient

- Definition, 41.110
- Involuntary dismissal of action, ORCP 54B

Insurance

- Application for, use, 742.016
- Certificate of incorporation, business transacting authority, 732.115
- Certificates, incident to contract, prima facie evidence, 71.3070
- Claims, payment, refusal, 746.230
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
- Copies, records, documents, 731.268
- Homicide, 112.555
- Liability, admissibility, 40.205
- Motor vehicle policies, 742.504, 742.534, 742.572
- Rates, unauthorized adherence, 737.265
- Representations, insurer, 742.016, 742.208
- Unauthorized insurer, defending actions, 746.350
- Uninsured motorist claims, 742.504

Intent

- Character, admissibility, 40.170
- Mental disorders, crimes and offenses, 161.300
- Ordinary consequence of voluntary act, presumption, 40.135

Intercepted communications, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic

Interest

- Bias or prejudice, see **Bias or prejudice**, this topic
- Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.360
- Property, documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460

Interpreters

- (Generally), 40.325
- Hearsay exception, 40.450
- Privileged communications, 40.272, 40.273

Interrogatories, see **INTERROGATORIES**, generally

Investigations

- Commodities contracts, 645.210
- Criminal, obstructing, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Investment securities, certificated securities, 78.1140

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Involuntary dismissal of action, insufficiency of evidence, ORCP 54B

Irrigation districts

- Assessment roll, 545.413
- Bond lien docket, 545.589
- Exclusion of lands, minutes, order, 545.105
- Inclusion petition and order, 545.079, 545.085

Judges

- Conduct hearings, presentation, 1.420
- Disability hearings, presentation, 1.420, 1.425
- Presiding at trial, competency as witness, 40.330

Judicial evidence, defined, 41.010

Judicial notice

- Accusatory instrument, stating, 135.713
- Adjudicative facts, rules governing, 40.060
- Administrative procedure, state
 - Contested cases, 183.450, 183.452
 - Rules and executive orders, 183.360
- Civil actions, jury instruction, 40.085
- County home rule charters, 203.770
- Criminal actions, jury instruction, 40.085, 136.310
- Discretionary, 40.070
- Errors, plain, 40.025
- Irrigation district organization and boundaries, 545.225

Laws

- Kinds, 40.090
- Rules governing, 40.060
- Mandatory, 40.070
- Opportunity to be heard, party entitled, 40.075
- Ordinances
 - (Generally), 40.090
 - Cities under 1893 Act, 221.928
- Reasonable dispute, not subject to, 40.065
- Request, 40.070
- Rules and executive orders, 183.360
- Territorial jurisdiction of trial court, 40.065
- Time of taking, 40.080
- Workers' compensation, 656.126, 656.206, 656.310

Judicial records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Juries and jurors

- Competency as witness, juror, 40.335
- Confession admissibility hearings, conducting out of jury hearing, 40.030
- Grand juries, see **Grand juries**, this topic
- Inadmissible evidence, preventing hearing, 40.025
- Instructions, see **Instructions to jury**, this topic
- Misleading, relevant evidence, exclusion, 40.160

Jurisdiction

- Judicial notice, territorial, trial, 40.065
- Juvenile court petitions, 419B.310
- Presumption, lawful exercise, 40.135

Justice courts

- (Generally), 52.020
- Small claims department, applicability, Code, 40.015

Juveniles, see **Minors**, this topic

Knowledge, character, admissibility, 40.170

Labels, affixed in course of business, self-authentication, 40.510

Labor and employment

- Employer violations, contested case, informal disposition, admissibility, 654.078
- Employment practices, acts prima facie fraudulent, 659.810, 659.845
- Injuries, employees, release, compromise or settlement, admissibility, 17.075
- Labor proceedings
 - Representation, collective bargaining, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Labor and employment** (Cont.)
 - Labor proceedings (Cont.)
 - Unfair practices
 - Court review, 663.205, 663.215, 663.220
 - Hearings, 663.185, 663.190, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Investigations, 663.270, 663.275, 663.280
 - Rules, decisions, etc., Consumer and Business Services Department, admissibility, 654.285
 - Unemployment compensation, see **Unemployment compensation**, this topic
 - Wage discrimination actions, 652.235
- Land**, see **Real property**, this topic
- Land sale contracts, forfeitures, affidavit**, 93.930
- Land surveyors and photogrammetrists, impersonation**, 672.310
- Land use hearings, evidence, definition**, 197.763
- Landlord, tenant, residential units**
 - Action for possession or removal, burden of proof, 90.445, 105.139
 - Retaliatory conduct, landlord, 90.385
 - Unconscionability, 90.135
- Law enforcement data**, 40.460, 40.510
- Law enforcement officers**
 - Former identity, disclosure privilege, 40.275
 - Peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835
- Laws**
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Judicial notice, see **Judicial notice**, this topic
 - Obedience, presumed, 40.135
 - Ordinances, cities under 1893 Act, 221.928
 - Oregon Revised Statutes
 - Certificate of Legislative Counsel, 171.285, 174.510
 - Duplicate original certified by Secretary of State, 174.515
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Prima facie evidence of law, 171.285
 - Prima facie evidence, statute providing, presumption created, 40.135
 - Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360
 - Session laws, published, evidentiary status, 171.255
 - Statutes, fact of another fact, prima facie evidence, statute providing, 40.135
- Lay witnesses, opinion testimony**, 40.405
- Leading questions**, 40.370
- Leases**, see **LEASES**
- Legations, foreign public documents, authentication**, 40.510
- Legislature**
 - Laws, see **Laws**, this topic
 - Privileges and immunities, 40.274, 40.275, 171.725, 171.730, CONST. IV §9
 - Vacancies, filling, 171.060
- Legitimacy, presumption, birth in lawful wedlock**, 40.135
- Letters**
 - See also **Writings**, this topic
 - Answer admissibility, 40.040
 - Discovery, correspondence, 135.855
 - Presumptions, mailed and received, 40.135
- Liability insurance, admissibility**, 40.205
- Libel actions**, 31.205, 31.210
- Licenses, instruments creating, admission**, 93.710
- Limitations, tolling of statute**, 12.230
- Limited liability partnerships**, see **LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS**
- Liquor**, see **Alcoholic beverages**, this topic
- Lost documents**
 - Court papers and records, 7.140, 7.170
 - Writing, recordings or photograph, proof of contents, 40.560

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Magazines, self-authentication**, 40.510
- Magnetic impulse (writings and recordings defined)**, 40.550
- Market quotations**, 72.7240
- Market reports, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Marriage**, see **Spouses**, this topic
- Mechanical recording (writings and recordings defined)**, 40.550
- Media**
 - Media persons as witnesses, 44.510, 44.520, 44.530, 44.540
 - Privileged communications, waiver, voluntary disclosures, 40.280
 - Self-authentication, newspapers, 40.510
- Mediation communication, admissibility and disclosure**, 36.222
- Mediation, confidentiality, written agreement**, 135.957
- Medical Board, Oregon, records**, 677.250
- Medical diagnosis or treatment, statements for purposes of, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Medical expenses, offer or payment**, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Medical marijuana grow site address**, 475B.813
- Medical staff committees, hospitals, reports, notes or records**, 41.675
- Meetings, open, violations, burden of proof**, 192.695
- Mental capacity or illness**
 - Commitment, 426.095, 426.130, 426.307, 426.702
 - Declarant, statement, hearsay exception, 40.460
 - Examination
 - Judge order, communications not privileged, 40.230
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, applicable, 40.275
 - Hospitals and facilities, admission, effect, 426.295
 - Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Observations of, warning, 426.123
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280
- Microfilm reproductions**, 40.562
- Midwives, licensed direct entry, peer review**, 687.482
- Militia, members, actions and suits**, 399.225
- Mines and mining**
 - Annual assessment affidavits, notices, 517.220, 517.300
 - Mining, certificate of ownership, assessment-performing co-owners, admissibility, 517.300
- Miniature photographic reproductions**, 40.562
- Ministers, clergy member-penitent privilege**, 40.260
- Minors**
 - Child abuse, see **Child abuse**, this topic
 - Child care facility investigations, 329A.390, 329A.505
 - Conviction reports, use as evidence, 179.045
 - Investigative findings, domestic relations suits, admissibility, 107.425
 - Juvenile courts
 - Custodial interviews, 133.402
 - Disposition proceedings, 40.015, 419B.325, 419C.400
 - Evidence Code applicability, generally, 40.015
 - Expunction hearings, 419A.262
 - Jurisdictional adjudication not conviction, 40.355
 - Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), 419C.400, 419C.411, 419C.524
 - Petitions alleging jurisdiction, 419B.310

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Minors (Cont.)

Juvenile courts (Cont.)

Referees, rehearings, 419A.150

Sex offender reporting, hearings, 163A.030, 163A.130

Legitimacy, presumption, birth in lawful wedlock, 40.135

Mental disorders (crimes and offenses), 419C.400, 419C.411, 419C.524, 419C.532, 419C.540

Parentage proceedings, see **MINORS**

Second look hearings, youth corrections, 420A.203

Missing persons, presumption of death, see

Death, this topic

Mistakes, see **Errors and mistakes**, this topic

Money paid due, presumption, 40.135

Morbidity and mortality studies, admissibility, 413.196

Mortgages

(Generally), 93.710

Recorded, 93.650, 205.140

Motion pictures (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Motion to suppress, intercepted communications, 41.910

Motive

Proof, character, admissibility, 40.170

Witness, proving, insurance against liability, admissibility, 40.205

Motor carriers

Payments, filings, presumptions, 825.472

Tax computing, failure to keep records, 825.474

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Murder, see **Homicide**, this topic

Names

Hearsay declarants, making known to adverse party, 40.090

Presumption, identical name, same person, 40.135

Nations, organizations of, laws, judicial notice, 40.090

Natural disasters, mitigation actions taken prior to, 40.215

Negligence

Insurance against liability, admissibility, 40.205

Remedial measures, subsequent, admissibility, 40.185

Negotiable instruments, see **Commercial Code**, this topic

News media, see **Media**, this topic

No contest plea, not accepted or withdrawn, admissibility, 40.200

Notarial acts

Certificate, 194.280

Foreign notarial acts, 194.275

Identity of individuals, 194.230, 194.240

Protests of commercial paper, notice of dishonor, 194.380

Requirements, generally, 194.230

Self-authentication, documents acknowledged by notary public, 40.510

Signature and title of person performing, prima facie, 194.255 et seq.

Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**

Nursing homes and care facilities

Care, in lieu costs, personal income tax credit, 316.149

Patient abuse, privileges, 441.675

Objects, cognizable by the senses, admissibility, 41.660

Obstructing criminal investigation or prosecution, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Offers

Compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Payment, damages, expenses, etc., 12.155, 31.555, 40.195

Proof or evidence, see **Offers of proof or evidence**, this topic

Offers of proof or evidence

Court, adding statements or directing question and answer form, 40.025

Error, predicating, making evidence substance known to court, 40.025

Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, 40.210, 40.211

Official acts, governmental, judicial notice, 40.090

Official duty, regular performance, presumption, 40.135

Oil and gas well hearings, 520.125

One party or one purpose, admission procedure, 40.035

Open meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695

Opinions and expert testimony, see **WITNESSES**

Opportunity, character, admissibility, 40.170

Optical imaging

Duplicate, defined, 40.550

Reproductions, 40.562

Optometry, test lenses, trial frames, 683.020

Oral communications

Parol evidence, see **Parol evidence**, this topic

Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see **Wiretapping and eavesdropping**, this topic

Order of presenting, 35.305

Order, money paid or thing delivered, possession, presumption, 40.135

Ordinances, see **Laws**, this topic

Ordinary care, personal concerns, presumption, 40.135

Organization of nations, laws, judicial notice, 40.090

Organizations, routine practices, admissibility, 40.180

Original, real property, viewing, 10.100

Other crimes, wrongs or acts, proving character, admissibility, 40.170

Ownership, see **Title and ownership**, this topic

Pamphlets

Issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510

Scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430

Parentage proceedings, see **MINORS**

Parol evidence

(Generally), 41.740

Leases, 72A.2020

Sales contracts, 72.2020, 72.3260

Part in evidence, act, declaration, conversation or writing, admission of whole, 40.040

Parties

Admissibility as to one, evidence, restricting scope and instructing jury, 40.035

Admission, party-opponent, 40.450

Assault and battery, civil, character for violent behavior, admissibility, 40.170

Credibility of witness, attacking, 40.345

Exclusion, 40.385

Judicial notice, opportunity to be heard, entitlement, 40.075

Recitals, written instruments, denial, 42.300

Weight or credibility evidence, right to introduce, 40.030

Witness, adverse party, leading questions, 40.370

Partnerships, see **PARTNERSHIPS**

Patient Safety Reporting Program, Oregon, 442.846

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Pattern of abuse of a person**, 40.172
- Pawnbroker undertaking**, 726.070
- Payment, expenses or damages, offer**, 12.155, 31.555, 40.195
- Peacefulness, character trait, crime victim, evidence, admissibility**, 40.170
- Pedestrian malls, resolution**, 376.785
- Perception**
 - Experts, facts or data, testimony, 40.415
 - Witnesses, lay, opinion testimony, 40.405
- Periodicals**
 - Scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
 - Self-authentication, 40.510
- Perpetuation**
 - Before action, ORCP 37A
 - Pending appeals, ORCP 37B
- Personal history, character or judgment, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Personal knowledge, witnesses**, 40.315
- Personal or family history, statement of, hearsay exception**, 40.465
- Personal recognizance release, proceedings, application of rules**, 40.015
- Pesticide protected areas, establishment**, 634.222
- Petitions alleging jurisdiction, juvenile courts**, 419B.310
- Pharmacy technicians, termination of employment, report**, 689.497
- Photocopies**, see **Copies**, this topic
- Photographs**
 - Defined, 40.550
 - Proof of contents
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Questions of law and fact, 40.585
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
 - Reproductions, photographic, 40.562
 - Senior citizen abuse, 124.080
 - Victim, prosecution, criminal homicide, admissibility, 41.415
- Physical condition, declarant, statement, hearsay exception**, 40.460
- Physical therapist certificate**, 688.090
- Physicians and surgeons**
 - Health care facility committees, medical staff committees, etc., reports and records, admissibility, 41.675
 - Licensing, disciplining, etc., information, admissibility, 677.425
 - Medical staff committees, reports, records, etc., admissibility, 41.675
 - Privileged communications
 - Physician-patient, 40.235
 - Voluntary waiver, offering witness, 40.280
- Plain error, judicial notice**, 40.025
- Plans, character, admissibility**, 40.170
- Pleas, guilty or no contest, admissibility**, 40.200
- Podiatry, practice, licensing**, 677.810
- Postponement grounds, absence of evidence**, ORCP 52B
- Powers of attorney**, 93.670, 205.140
- Prejudice**, see **Bias or prejudice**, this topic
- Preliminary hearings**, see **PRELIMINARY HEARINGS**
- Preparation, character, admissibility**, 40.170
- Preponderance**, 10.095
- Presumptions**
 - (Generally), 40.120, 40.125, 40.130, 40.135

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Presumptions (Cont.)**
 - Abandoned property, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
 - Adoption, out-of-state agencies, consent, 109.327
 - Bank, collecting, agency status, 74.2010
 - Cigarette tax, 323.085, 323.420
 - Commercial Code, 71.2060
 - Community property, determining, 112.725
 - Condemnation, 35.235, 35.385, 35.395, 35.410
 - Conflicting, 40.130
 - Construction lien enforcement, actual costs, labor and material, 87.060
 - Controlled substances, presumptive tests, authenticity, 40.510
 - Corporate excise, income tax, immediate assessments, 314.440
 - Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
 - Death, see **Death**, this topic
 - Decedents estates, homicide conviction, 112.555
 - Dogs, livestock, killing or injuring, 609.161
 - Electronic legal material, accuracy, 192.735
 - Employment health, safety rules, orders, 654.285
 - Equity conveyances, foreclosures, 646A.740, 646A.750
 - Escrow agent injunctions, 696.545
 - Evidential error, not prejudicial, 40.025
 - Flour inspections, refusal, 616.790
 - Foreign public documents, authenticity, 40.510
 - Forest practices, damage repair costs, rule compliance, 527.690
 - Geothermal wells, unit area, allocations, 522.495
 - Hospital records, 41.930
 - Housing authority bond validity, 456.190
 - Income tax, immediate assessments, 314.440
 - Instructions regarding, 10.095
 - Judicial orders, disputable, 43.140, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Macaroni, noodle product inspections, refusal, 616.790
 - Motor vehicle sales, warranties, attempts to conform, 646A.406
 - Occupational disease claims, 656.802
 - Order in possession, delivery or money payment, 40.135
 - Parentage, 109.070
 - Price discrimination, 646.160
 - Privileges
 - Lawyer-client communication, authority to claim, 40.225
 - Psychotherapist-patient communications, authority to claim, 40.230
 - Products liability actions, product, danger, intended use, 30.910
 - Public utilities, equal ability, territory allocation, 758.455
 - Real property, public uses, dedication or other rights, 105.692
 - Sale of goods, retention by seller, 72.4020
 - Signatures, documents or other matter, declaration by law of authenticity, 40.510
 - Tax lien foreclosures, 312.216, 312.218
 - Unlawful trade practice violations, 646.638
 - Unordered goods, gifts, 98.450
 - Urban renewal plans, validity, 457.135
 - Water
 - Filling of materials, public rights unaffected, 196.880
 - Resources policy statements, delivery, 536.350
 - Weights and measures, commercial use, 618.101
 - Witnesses, speaking truth, 44.370

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Presumptions (Cont.)

Workers, injured, reemployability, 659A.043, 659A.046

Writings, completeness, 41.740

Previous convictions, see **Conviction of crime**, this topic

Price

Discrimination, 646.050, 646.160

Market, 72.7230, 72.7240

Prima facie evidence

Adoptions, foreign, legality, 109.385

Cemetery lot abandonment, 97.910

Contracts, 71.3070

Documents of title, 71.3070

Junk on state highway right of way, 377.635

Open meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695

Public meetings, violations, 192.695

Statute providing, presumption established, 40.135

Printing (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

Prior statements

Admission of party-opponent, declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475

Hearsay statement, declarant, credibility, attacking, 40.475

Prior inconsistent statements (Generally), 40.380

Hearsay, when not, 40.450

Witnesses, 40.380

Prisoners

Disciplinary hearings, 421.190

Witnesses, as, 44.240, 136.603, 421.215

Private transactions, fairness, 40.135

Privileged and confidential information, see

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION, generally

Privileges, witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

Probable cause

Arrests, see **ARRESTS**

Defined, 131.005

Parole violation, evidence use, 135.070

Searches and seizures, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Probate, see **Estates**, this topic

Probation, revocation proceedings, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Process or system, evidence describing, authentication and identification, 40.505

Professional capacity, statements, hearsay exception, 40.465

Professional conduct, attorneys, violations, suppressing or excluding evidence, 9.490

Profit a prendre, instruments creating, admission, 93.710

Proof

Burden, see **Burden of proof**, this topic

Defined, 41.010

Order of presenting, 35.305

Photographs, see **Photographs**, this topic

Records and recording, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Sufficiency, 41.110

Writings, see **Writings**, this topic

Property

Interest, documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460

Real, see **Real property**, this topic

Prosecution, obstructing, compromise offers, admissibility, 40.190

Prostitution, see **PROSTITUTION**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Protective proceedings, Evidence Code, application, 125.050

Provisional process, admissibility, ORCP 83C

Psychotherapists, privileged communications, 40.230, 40.252, 40.280

Public meetings law, violations, burden of proof, 192.695

Public officers and employees

Appointment regularity, presumption, 40.135

Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139

Documents, public, not under seal, authentication, 40.510

Ethics complaints, investigations, 244.260

Privilege, examination as to public records, 40.270

Removal from office, ethics violations, prima facie, 244.270

Public records, see **Records and recording**, this topic

Public safety personnel, peer support counseling, communications, 181A.835

Public statutory law, judicial notice, 40.090

Public utilities, contracts, prima facie unfair, 757.490

Publications issued by public authority, self-authentication, 40.510

Punitive damages, clear and convincing evidence, 31.730

Purpose, rules, 40.020

Questions of fact and law, see **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally

Quotations, market, 72.7240

Race, future earning potential, 31.770

Railroads

Crossings, hazard findings, 824.234

Injuring or killing animals, 608.360

Real property

See also **Deeds and conveyances**, this topic

Adverse possession, presumptions, 40.135

Instrument creating interest, admission, 93.710

Interests

Documents affecting, hearsay exception, 40.460

Instruments creating, 93.710

Land sale contracts, 93.670, 93.710, 205.140

Land use decision, appeal, burden of persuasion, 197.350

Memoranda, 93.710

Mortgages, 93.710

Presumptions, 40.135

State lands, see **State lands**, this topic

Statute of frauds, 41.580

Title and ownership, see **Title and ownership**, this topic

Reasonable doubt, criminal cases, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic

Recitals, written instruments, denial, parties, representatives or successors, 42.300

Records and recording

See also **Writings**, this topic

Ancient documents, authenticity, 40.505

Armed forces, death or absence, 43.450

Attorney-client privilege, 40.225, 40.227

Authentication and identification, writings authorized to be recorded or filed, 40.505

Cooperative corporations, 62.060

Copies, see **Copies**, this topic

County clerks, recorded instruments, certified, 205.140

Crime conviction reports, 179.045

Custodial interviews, 133.400, 133.402

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Records and recording (Cont.)

- Decedents estates, 111.245, 111.255, 113.065, 205.220
 - Electronic legal material, authenticity, 192.735
 - Field notes, United States, 209.090
 - Hazardous substances, transportation, storage, 453.115
 - Hearsay exceptions, 40.460
 - Hospital data, records, 41.675, 41.930
 - Judicial records
 - Admiralty, foreign country, effect, 43.200
 - Conclusive, 43.130
 - Decrees, conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - District of Columbia, 43.180
 - Foreign adoptions, 109.385
 - Foreign state or country, 43.180, 43.200
 - Impeachment, 43.220
 - Judgments, conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Jurisdiction, sufficiency, 43.220
 - Orders
 - Conclusive, 43.130, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Disputable, 43.140, 43.150, 43.160, 43.170
 - Juvenile reports, 179.045
 - Medical Board, Oregon, 677.250
 - Microfilm reproductions, 40.562
 - Mining assessment, 517.300
 - Negotiable instruments, dishonor, 194.380
 - Offer of proof and ruling thereon, 40.025
 - Photocopies, see **Copies**, this topic
 - Photographs, see **Photographs**, this topic
 - Physicians, 41.675, 677.250
 - Price discrimination actions, 646.170
 - Proof of contents
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Electronic legal material, 192.735
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Public of official records, 40.570
 - Recordings defined, 40.550
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
 - Public
 - Authentication and identification, 40.505
 - Copies, evidentiary effect, 192.050, 357.865
 - Document not under seal, authentication, 40.510
 - Documents authorized to be recorded or filed, certification, 40.510, 40.570
 - Foreign public documents, authentication, 40.510
 - Seal, documents under, self-authentication, 40.510
 - Public officer privilege, examination as to records exempt from disclosure, 40.270
 - Real Estate Commissioner, 696.430
 - Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562
 - Secretary of State
 - (Generally), 56.050
 - Corporate documents, 60.024
 - Records and papers, effect as original, 56.050
 - Securities, 59.325
 - Speech-Language Pathology and Audiology, State Board of Examiners for, 681.420
- Referenced matters, ORCP 65C**
- Regularly conducted activities, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Regulations, judicial notice, 40.090**
- Relevant evidence**
Admissibility, 40.155

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Relevant evidence (Cont.)

- Condition of fact, supporting evidence, admission upon or subject to, 40.030
 - Definition, 40.150
 - Exclusion, grounds, 40.160
 - Weight or credibility, parties, right to introduce, 40.030
- Religious organizations, records, hearsay exception, 40.460**
- Remedial measures, subsequent, admissibility, 40.185**
- Rent, actions for, 91.220**
- Representations, third persons, 41.530**
- Representatives**
Lawyer-client privilege, 40.225, 40.227
Recitals, written instruments, denial, 42.300
- Reproductions, photographic, microfilm, etc., 40.562**
- Reputation, see Character and reputation, this topic**
- Routine practices, organizations, admissibility, 40.180**
- Rules**
Biological evidence, preservation, 133.707
Court, judicial notice, 40.090
Hearsay, 40.455
Professional conduct, Bar members, judicial notice, 40.090
State agencies, filings, judicial notice, 183.360
Supreme Court, authentication and identification, 40.505, 40.510
Taking, assistance in, 36.506
- Rulings on evidence**
(Generally), 40.025
Privilege, court determination, rules binding, 40.030
- Sales**
Conformance of goods, 72.5150
Documents, third party, 71.3070
Market price, 72.7230
Prevailing price, 72.7240
Unconscionable contract or clause, 72.3020
- Salmon netting laws, other states, proof, 509.360**
- Satisfactory, defined, 41.110**
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Scientific knowledge, expert testimony, 40.410**
- Seals**
Indian tribal government, documents, authentication, 40.510
Public documents under, self-authentication, 40.510
- Searches and seizures, see SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- Seat belts, nonuse, mitigating damages, 31.760**
- Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500**
- Secretary of State**
Certification of documents, effect, 56.110
Filed documents, 58.470
Records and papers, effect as original, 56.050
- Secured transactions**
Assignment, 79.0406
Subordinate security interest, 79.0615
Trade usage, 71.3030
- Securities law**
(Generally), 705.310
Certified copies, status, 59.325
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, administrative documents, etc., public officer privilege, 705.137, 705.139
Violations of law, 59.275, 59.331
- Security release proceedings, criminal defendants, application of rules, 40.015**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Seeds, result of test, 633.670
Seismic rehabilitation data or seismic rehabilitation agreement, proof, negligence or culpable acts, 455.395
Self-authentication, certain documents, records, etc., 40.510
Self-defense, character for violent behavior, party, assault and battery, admissibility, 40.170
Self-identification, telephone conversations, 40.505
Senior citizens abuse, photograph, 124.080
Senses, objects cognizable by, admissibility, 41.660
Servants, statements, admission by party-opponent, 40.035
Session laws, 171.255
Settlements, see **Compromise or settlement**, this topic
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Sham sales, 646A.112
Signatures
Commercial paper, self-authentication, 40.510
Indian tribal government, document authentication, 40.510
Public documents not under seal, authentication, 40.510
Simultaneous death, 112.582
Slander actions, 31.205, 31.210
Small claims
(Generally), 40.015, 46.415, 55.090
Service, 46.445
Social worker-client privilege, 40.250, 40.252, 675.580
Soft drink regulation, 635.055
Specimens, comparison, authentication, 40.505
Spouses
Conciliation proceedings, communications, 107.600
Divorce, see **Dissolution, annulment, or separation**, this topic
Presumption, deporting, lawful contract of marriage, 40.135
Privilege, generally, 40.255
Records, hearsay exception, 40.460
Stalking actions, respondent's statements at hearing, 30.866, 163.738
State lands
Documents, recorded, 273.095
Trespass actions, state ownership, 273.241
State of mind, declarants, hearsay exception, 40.460
State Treasurer, receipts, 178.090
Statements
Against interest, hearsay exception, 40.465
Defined, 40.450
Hearsay, see **Hearsay**, this topic
Prior, see **Prior statements**, this topic
Statute of frauds, 41.580
Statutes, see **Laws**, this topic
Sterilization, see **STERILIZATION**
Structured settlement payment rights, transfers, hearings, 33.862
Students, employee-student privilege, 40.245
Subpoenas, see **SUBPOENAS**, generally
Subsequent remedial measures, admissibility, 40.185
Substantial rights affected, erroneous ruling, parties, predicated error, 40.025
Sufficiency
Satisfactory evidence, 41.110
Usage, two witnesses, 41.270
Summaries, voluminous writings, recordings or photographs, 40.575

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Summons, generally, ORCP 7F
Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Suppressed evidence, willful, adverse to party suppressing, presumption, 40.135
Surveys, 209.090
System, evidence describing, authentication and identification, 40.505
Tampering
(Generally), 162.295
Physical evidence, defined, 162.225
Tax Court, applicability, 40.015
Taxation
Burden of proof in Tax Court, 305.427
Certificate of department, 314.845
Flight of income taxpayer, 314.440
Foreclosure judgment, 312.216, 312.218, 312.220
Gasoline sale, export certificates, exemption, 319.240
Income tax, see **Income tax (state)**, this topic
Information unsupplied, 314.845
Motor vehicle taxes, proof of payment, 803.203
Property tax, personal property returns, 308.290
Tax Court proceedings, 305.420
Taxes unpaid, returns unfiled, 314.845
Withholding returns, 316.187
Technical knowledge, expert testimony, 40.410
Telephone conversations, authentication and identification, 40.505
Tenant, title of landlord, denial, 91.115
Territorial jurisdiction, trial court, facts, generally known, judicial notice, 40.065
Territories, law, judicial notice, 40.090
Testimony, see **WITNESSES**, generally
Third persons, representation as to credit, skill or character, 41.530
Title and ownership
Abstract, 93.660
Presumptions, 40.135
Subsequent remedial measures proving, admissibility, 40.185
Tenant, landlord's title, denial, 91.115
Title of Act, 40.010
Trade inscriptions, self-authentication, 40.510
Trade practices, unlawful, investigations, 646.608, 646.618, 646.638
Trademarks and service marks, 647.035, 647.045, 647.065
Traffic offenses, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Transactions, private, fair and regular, presumption, 40.135
Transcripts, see **TRANSCRIPTS**
Treatises, scholarly, impeachment of expert witness, 40.430
Tribal governments
Documents bearing seal, authentication, 40.510
Hearsay exception, 40.460
Judicial notice, tribal law, 40.090
Trust deeds, 86.803
Truth
Ascertainment
Purpose of Code, 40.020
Witness interrogation, purpose, 40.370
Typewriting (writings and recordings defined), 40.550
Unemployment compensation
Certificate, Director of the Employment Department, 657.652
Claims proceedings, 657.275, 657.280
Confidential records, 657.665
Copies, records, orders, awards, etc., admissibility, 657.655

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Unemployment compensation (Cont.)

- Decisions, findings, conclusions, final orders and judgments, 657.273
- Employer contribution, coverage proceedings, 657.485, 657.683
- Other state collections, 657.775
- Records, division, 657.655

Unlawful trade practice investigations, 646.608, 646.618, 646.638

Usage

- Defined, commercial code, 71.3030
- Explanation, character of act, contract or instrument, 41.270
- Sales contracts, 72.2020
- Sufficiency, 41.270

Verdicts, sufficiency, 41.110

Veterinarians, violations, 686.130, 686.260

Victims of crime

- Admissibility, rights, CONST. I §42
- Advocates and victim services programs, 40.252, 40.264, 147.600
- Character trait, evidence, admissibility, 40.170
- Compensation
 - Appeal hearings, admissibility, 147.155
 - Conviction of crime, commission of crime, conclusive evidence, 147.305
- Constitutional rights claims, hearings, 40.015, 147.530
- Defined, 131.007
- Impact evidence, aggravated murder, sentencing proceeding, 163.150
- Photograph, criminal homicide prosecution, 41.415
- Restorative justice programs, 161.398, 423.610
- Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, admissibility, 40.210, 40.211
- Trial, exclusion from, 40.385

Videotapes (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

View of premises, 10.100

Violations, trial, officer issuing citation, 153.083

Vital statistics

- Birth, reports of, registration appeals, 432.118
- Hearsay exception, 40.460
- Records, copies, 432.350, 432.380

Voice identification, 40.505

Voluntary disclosures, waiver of privilege, 40.280

Waiver, privileged communications, voluntary disclosures, 40.280

Walnut and filbert inspection certificates, 632.615

Warrants, arrest, bench or search, issuance, rules inapplicable, 40.015

Water and water rights

- Certificates, 537.270, 537.310
- Failure to commence or perfect, 537.450
- Ground water, 537.680, 537.690, 537.730
- Policy statements, state, 536.350
- Pre-1909 rights, inspection, 539.090, 539.220
- Water Resources Department records, admissibility, 536.040
- Wrongful use or diversion, 537.990

Weight of evidence

- Circumstances affecting, 10.095
- Evidence relevant, right to introduce, 40.030

Weights and measures

- Commercial use, presumption, 618.101
- Security seal violations, 618.516, 618.521

Wills

- (Generally), 41.520, 111.245, 111.255, 113.055
- Declarants, statement of memory or belief, admissibility, 40.460
- Estate records, copies, prima facie evidence, original, 205.220

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Wills (Cont.)

- Foreign wills, establishing, 113.065
- References to statement or list disposing of effects, 112.260
- Revocation of will, 112.285

Wiretapping and eavesdropping

- Intercepted communications, admissibility, 41.910
- Introduction as evidence, procedure, 133.733
- Jails, police premises, sheriff offices, corrections institutions etc., evidence admissibility, 41.910
- Order, belief oral communication will contain evidence, 133.726
- Suppression, 133.735, 133.736

Withholding, effect of, 10.095

Witnesses, see WITNESSES, generally

Wives, see Spouses, this topic

Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Writings

- See also **Records and recording**, this topic
- Attested, proof, 42.040
- Authentication, see **Authentication**, this topic
- Crimes and offenses, use to refresh memory, striking testimony or declaring mistrial, 40.375
- Decedents, claims against estate, 115.025, 115.045
- Defined, 40.550
- Hospital data, records, 41.675, 41.930
- Languages, 42.280
- Letters, see **Letters**, this topic
- Lost court papers, 7.140, 7.170
- Parol evidence rule, 41.740
- Part given in evidence, admission procedure, 40.040
- Presumptions, truly dated, 40.135
- Proof
 - Attested writings, 42.040
 - Duplicates, admissibility, 40.560
 - Original, requirement, 40.555
 - Other evidence than original
 - Loss, non-possession, etc., 40.565
 - Party against whom offered, testimony, deposition or written admission, 40.580
 - Voluminous, summaries, 40.575
- Realty
 - Adverse possession, written conveyance, presumptions, 40.135
 - Interest conveyances, 93.710
 - Mortgages, 93.710
- Recitals, denial, parties, representatives or successors, 42.300
- Refreshing memory, witnesses, 40.375
- Representations as to third person, credit, skill or character, 41.530
- Secondary evidence, defined, 41.500
- Sexual offenses, victim's behavior, 40.210, 40.211
- Terms, 42.250
- Wills, 41.520, 111.245, 111.255, 113.055, 113.065

X-ray films (writings and recordings defined), 40.550

EX POST FACTO LAWS

(Generally), CONST. I §21

EX-CONVICTS

See **CONVICTION OF CRIME**, generally

EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS

Accountants, see **ACCOUNTANTS AND ACCOUNTING**

AIDS, see **AIDS AND HIV**

EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS (Cont.)

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Appraisers, registered, property taxation, 308.010, 308.015
Athletic trainers, 688.720
Audits, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**, generally
Banks and banking, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
Barbers, hair designers, and cosmetologists, 676.640, 690.047, 690.065
Blood, see **BLOOD**
Boats and boating, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
Body art practitioners, 690.370, 690.405
Breathalyzer, see **BREATHALYZER TESTS**, generally
Builders, master, 455.805
Children's products, chemicals of concern, 431A.270
Chiropractic
Licensing, 684.050, 684.054
State Board of Chiropractic Examiners, see **CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF**, generally
Cigarette reduced ignition propensity standards, 476.770, 476.775, 476.780
Coordinated care organizations, see **COORDINATED CARE ORGANIZATIONS**
Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**
Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
Death, laboratories, see **DEATH**
Debt buyers, 646A.661
Debt management service providers, 697.732
Dental hygienists, see **DENTAL HYGIENISTS**
Dentists, see **DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY**
Denturists, 680.515, 680.520, 680.527
Depositions, see **DEPOSITIONS**
Discovery, scientific tests, 135.815
DNA testing, see **DNA**, generally
Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS**
Driving under influence, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
Drug use, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
Electricians, licensure, 479.630, 479.632
Electrologists, 690.370, 690.405
Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Energy efficient appliances and products, 469.255
Engineers and engineering, see **ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**
Environmental health specialists, registration, 700.050, 700.052
Estheticians, certified advanced, 676.640
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Explosives, possession and transportation, safety examination, 480.225, 480.239
Fenestration products, 455.525
Flesch readability test, see **PLAIN LANGUAGE AND READABILITY**, generally
Funerals and funeral businesses
Death care consultant license, 692.143
Embalmers, licensure, 692.105, 692.130
Funeral service practitioner license, 692.045, 692.070
Prearrangement or preconstruction sales, 97.947
Genetic tests, see **GENETICS**
Geologists, see **GEOLOGISTS AND GEOLOGY**
Health care, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Hearing aid specialists, see **HEARING AIDS AND SPECIALISTS**
Home care and personal support workers, 410.598

EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS (Cont.)

Home energy assessor or performance score contractor, 701.536
Home inspectors, 701.445, 701.455
Home services contractors, exemption, 701.501
Industrial hemp, 571.294, 571.302, 571.330, 571.333, 571.345
Insurance and insurers, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Interpreters, health care, certification, 413.556, 413.558
Juries, see **JURIES AND JURORS**
Labor and employment, wages, employment discrimination and safety, 651.120
Labor contractors, 658.412
Laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**, generally
Landscape architects, 671.335, 671.338, 671.345
Landscape contractors, 671.561, 671.570, 671.571, 671.617
Licenses, occupational or professional, generally, 670.010, 670.020, 670.350
Liquefied petroleum gas licenses, 480.434
Locksmiths, 701.485, 701.495
Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**
Massage therapists, licensure, 687.051
Master builders, 455.805
Medical examinations, see **MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Medical examiners, see **MEDICAL EXAMINERS**, generally
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.455, 688.460, 688.485, 688.495, 688.510, 688.620
Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Midwives and midwifery, see **MIDWIVES AND MIDWIFERY**
Milk and dairy products, see **MILK AND DAIRY PRODUCTS**
Money transmission businesses, 717.255
Mortgage lending, 86A.124, 86A.215, 86A.233, 86A.321, 86A.327
Motor carriers, drug and alcohol testing, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Music therapists, licensure, 681.710, 681.730
Newborn screening tests, see **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**
Nurses, licensure, 678.050, 678.150, 678.415, 688.620
Occupational therapy, licensure, 675.240, 675.250
Outfitters and guides, licensure, 704.020
Pelvic examinations, see **PELVIC EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Perpetuation of testimony or evidence, before action, ORCP 37A
Personal injury actions, physical and mental examinations, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**
Personnel Relations Law, State, see **PERSONNEL RELATIONS LAW, STATE**
Pesticides, licensure, 634.122, 634.128, 634.132, 634.148
Pharmacies, analytes, 689.661
Photogrammetric mapping, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
Physical examinations, see **PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
Physical therapists, see **PHYSICAL THERAPISTS**
Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**
Plumbing licensure, 693.120
Polygraphs, see **POLYGRAPHS AND POLYGRAPH EXAMINERS**, generally
Polysomnographic technologists, 688.819
Property services contractors, 658.412

EXAMINATIONS AND TESTS (Cont.)

- Psychologists**
 - Licenses, see **PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY**
 - Mental examinations, see **MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**, generally
- Public health**, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**
- Radon hazards**, see **RADON**, generally
- Real estate licensees**, see **REAL ESTATE LICENSEES**
- Residential care facility administrators**, 676.576, 678.743
- Respiratory care practitioners**, 688.815
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Seeds**, see **SEEDS**
- Sexual assault forensic evidence kits**, 181A.324, 181A.325
- Sexually transmitted infections**, see **DISEASES AND INJURIES**
- Sheep, Akabane Virus**, 596.343
- Smoke alarms or detectors, rental dwelling units**, 479.270, 479.275, 479.285
- Social workers, regulated**, 675.530, 675.532, 675.533, 675.535
- Support of dependents, delinquent obligors**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Surveys and surveyors**, see **SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS**
- Tax consultants and preparers**, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
- Taxation**, see **TAXATION**
- Testimony or evidence, perpetuation before action**, ORCP 37A
- Underground storage tanks**, 466.743, 466.765
- Unemployment compensation, drug and alcohol tests**, 657.176
- Veterinarians**, see **VETERINARIANS AND VETERINARY HOSPITALS**
- Waste water specialists, registration**, 700.052, 700.053, 700.059
- Water right examiners**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Wells**, see **WELLS**
- Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**
- Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

EXCAVATIONS

- Archaeologists and archaeology**, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**
- County service districts, highways and roads**, 451.550
- Hazard, creating**, 167.810
- Hazardous wastes and materials, remedial actions**, 465.200, 465.400
- Mines and minerals**, see **MINES AND MINERALS**
- Parking restrictions, motor vehicles**, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560
- Pipelines and pipeline companies, condemnation**, 772.040
- Plumbing and drainage installations, inspection**, 447.020
- Sanitary districts and authorities**, 450.075, 450.815
- Utility notification**, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
- Wetlands, development permits, approvals**, 215.418, 227.350

EXCEPTIONS, BILL OF

- Appeal and review**, 19.390, CONST. VII(Am) §3

EXCHANGE FACILITATORS

- (Generally), 673.800 et seq.
- Action for damages, violations**, 673.825
- Bonds or deposits, duty to maintain**, 673.810
- Change in control, notice to clients**, 673.805
- Custodial duties**, 673.815
- Definitions**, 673.800
- Insurance or deposits, duty to maintain**, 673.810
- Prohibited actions**, 673.820
- Prudent investor standard**, 673.800, 673.815

EXCHANGE WAGERING

- See **RACES AND RACING**

EXCHANGES

- Health insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE**, generally
- Income tax (state), deferral of recognition**, 316.680
- Like-kind exchange facilitators**, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
- State lands**, see **STATE LANDS**
- Water and water rights**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

EXCUSE

- Offense, demurrer**, 135.630
- Sales**, see **SALES**

EXECUTION

- See also **ATTACHMENT; FORECLOSURES; GARNISHMENT**
- (Generally), 18.252
- Application of laws, courts**, 18.025
- Challenge to writ**, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
- Child support**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Contribution by codebtor**, 18.242
- Conveyances**, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
- Crimes and offenses**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; JUDGMENTS**
- Debt management service providers, trust accounts**, 697.722
- Deceased party, issuing against**, 18.312
- Deeds**, see **DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES**
- Definitions**, 18.005, 18.015
- Escrow agents, deposits with**, 696.579
- Examination of debtor**, 18.265, 18.268
- Execution sales**, see **Sales**, this topic
- Exemptions**
 - (Generally), 18.345
 - Adjudication of claim**, 18.322
 - Animals**, 18.345
 - Attachment**, see **ATTACHMENT**
 - Bank accounts, deposits**, 18.348, 18.784
 - Books**, 18.345
 - Burial lands and spaces**, 97.675, 223.775
 - Cemeteries and crematories, nonprofit corporations**, 97.660, 97.675, 223.775
 - Claims for, necessity, adjudication**, 18.322, 18.345
 - Clothing**, 18.345
 - Combined**, 18.345, 18.395
 - Condominiums**, 100.555
 - Coordinated care organizations, delinquency proceedings**, 415.420
 - Crime victims' compensation award**, 18.345
 - Drainage district crop lien**, 547.495
 - Earned income tax credit**, 18.345
 - Exceptions**, 18.305, 18.406
 - Financial institution accounts, deposits**, 18.348, 18.784

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Exemptions (Cont.)

- Firearms, 18.362, 18.364
- Floating home, 18.395
- Fraternal benefit society benefits, 748.207
- Fuel, 18.345
- Furniture, household goods, 18.345
- Health aids, 18.345
- Health savings accounts, 18.345
- Hearings, 18.322
- Homestead
 - (Generally), 18.395, 18.402, 18.406
 - Bankruptcy, excess value, determination, 18.395
 - Child support, waiver, 18.398
 - Combining exemptions, 18.395
 - Condemnation for forest road, 376.515
 - Condominiums, 100.555
 - Construction liens, 18.406
 - Death, continued family occupancy, 114.005
 - Limitations, 18.402
 - Manufactured dwelling or floating home, 18.395
 - Transfer, discharge from lien, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
- Housing authority property, 456.220
- Identification documents, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860
- Injured inmate benefits, 655.530
- Insurance
 - Delinquency proceedings, insurer assets, 734.320
 - Insurer deposits, 731.644
 - Policy proceeds, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049, 743.050
- Jewelry, other personal items, 18.345
- Juveniles, cost of returning, 417.060
- Liquor licenses, 471.292
- Manufactured dwelling, 18.395
- Medical assistance, 414.095
- Medical savings accounts, 18.345
- Motor vehicles, 18.345
- Musical instruments, 18.345
- Oregon 529 Savings Network accounts, 178.345
- Pension, 18.358, 238.445
- Personal bodily injury payments, 18.345
- Personal property, 18.345
- Pictures, 18.345
- Poultry, 18.345
- Public assistance, 411.760
- Public employee retirement benefits, 238.445
- Public property, 18.345
- Radios, 18.345
- Real estate licensees, clients' trust accounts, 696.241
- Retirement plans, 18.358, 238.445
- Selection of, necessary, 18.345
- Servicemen, property, 408.440
- Support of dependents, 18.345
- Tax collection
 - Earnings exception, 18.375, 18.385
 - Income tax, seized property, 314.419
- Television sets, 18.345
- Tools and implements, 18.345
- Trailers, 18.345
- Unemployment compensation
 - Claims, 657.855
 - Employer deposits, bonds, 657.507
 - Support of dependents, 18.345
- Value, excess, procedure, 18.345
- Veterans
 - Benefits, 18.345
 - Land, 408.440
 - Loans, 18.345, 407.595
- Vocational rehabilitation payments, 344.580
- Wages, 18.375, 18.385

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Exemptions (Cont.)

- War savings account, state employees, 292.070
- Workers' compensation, 18.345, 656.234

Fees

- Recovery, 18.999
- Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
- Sheriffs, 21.300
- Writs, issuance, 5.125, 21.235, 51.310

Fishing gear, equipment, vehicles, 506.635

Floating homes, see **Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**, this topic

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER**

Forms

- Challenge to execution, 18.896
- Sale notices
 - (Generally), 18.924
 - Completed sale, 18.944
 - Hearing on motion, 18.908
 - Redemption, notice to seller, 18.965

Franchises, rights, interests, 18.345

Garnishment, see **GARNISHMENT**, generally

Hearings

- Challenge to writ of execution, 18.898
- Exemption, claim, 18.322
- Homesteads, judgment lien discharge, 18.415
- Redemption objections, 18.978
- Sale of residential property, motion for order, 18.908, 18.912

Homestead

- Against, 18.395, 18.402, 18.406
- Amount of unsatisfied judgment, limitation, 18.395
- Exemption, see **Exemptions**, this topic
- Lien discharge by transfer, 18.412, 18.415, 18.422
- Value, leviable interest, determining, 18.395

Insurance

- Decisions, orders, foreign, enforcement, 731.258
- Indemnity of debtor, levy on, 18.352

Interest, writ of execution, contents, 18.862

Joint debtors, against, 18.242

Judicial sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Justice court

- (Generally), 52.030, 52.600, 52.620
- Appeals, stay of proceedings, 53.060
- Application of laws, 18.025
- Executing, 52.700
- Renewal, 52.710
- Return, 52.700
- Small claims, 55.080, 55.130

Land sale contracts, see **Writs of execution**, this topic

Levy, see **Writs of execution**, this topic

Local governments, property in possession, 18.318

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes

- Homestead exemption, 18.395
- Levy or sale, generally, 18.986

Motor carrier tax warrants, 825.504

Municipal courts, application of laws, 18.025

Notices

- Challenge to writ of execution, 18.894
- Homesteads, judgment lien discharge, 18.412
- Property seizure, 21.300
- Sales, see **Sales**, this topic

Probate, 111.205

Proceedings in support of execution

- Conduct of examination, 18.268
- Order to appear, 18.265
- Seizure of property, order, 18.268, 18.993
- Written interrogatories, service, 18.270

Process, see **PROCESS**

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Public officers or employees

- Property in possession of, 18.318
- Retirement benefits, 238.445, 238.447

Real property

- Clients' trust accounts, real estate licensees, 696.241
- Homestead, see **Homestead**, this topic
- Justice court, 52.700
- Manufactured dwellings, see **Manufactured dwellings and floating homes**, this topic
- Receivership, see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally
- Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
- Sheriff certificate assignments, 93.530, 93.640
- Sidewalk repair assessments, 368.925
- Stay on justice court appeal, 53.060
- Writ of execution, legal description, 18.862, 18.870, 18.875

Receivership, see **RECEIVERSHIP**, generally

Recovery of costs and expenses of execution, 18.999

Redemption, see **Sales**, this topic

Sales

- Amusement device tax warrants, 320.080
- Cigarette tax warrants, 323.390
- Condominiums, 100.475
- Conduct of sale
 - (Generally), 18.930
 - Amount of property to be sold, limitation, 18.934
 - Bids, judgment creditors, 18.936
 - Bill of sale, personal property, 18.940
 - Certificate of sale, real property, 18.942
 - Completed sale, notice, 18.944
 - Confirmation, sale of real property, 18.948
 - Court-directed sale, 18.954
 - Fees, county, 18.930
 - Objection to sale of real property, 18.948
 - Payments
 - Judgment debtors, prior to sale, 18.930
 - Manner of, 18.938
 - Possession after sale, rights of purchaser, 18.946
 - Postponement, 18.932
 - Proceeds, disposition, 18.950
 - Reports on property, judgment creditors, 18.930
 - Satisfaction document, 18.950
 - Sheriff and deputies, purchase prohibition, 18.934
 - Title, effect of sale, 18.952
- Deed, sheriffs, 18.985
- Fees
 - County fees, 18.930
 - Legal notices website, posting, 18.926
- Homestead, excess value, 18.395
- Instructions to sheriff, 18.875
- Legal descriptions, real property, 18.906, 18.924
- Liability of sheriff, payment acceptance prior to sale, 18.930
- Mortgages, judgments of foreclosure, 88.106
- Notices
 - Completed sale, 18.944
 - Judgment creditors, bids, 18.936
 - Notice of sale
 - Expedited notice, perishable personal property, 18.922
 - Personal property, 18.920, 18.922
 - Persons entitled to notice, 18.918
 - Real property, 18.924
 - Website, posting, 18.926
 - Redemption, 18.970 et seq.
 - Residential property, motion for order, 18.908
- Oil and gas tax warrants, 324.190
- Planned community lots, assessment liability, 94.712

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Sales (Cont.)

- Possession after sale, rights of purchaser, 18.946
 - Postponement, 18.932
 - Proceeds, disposition, 18.950
 - Receivers, executory contracts, 37.240
 - Redemption
 - (Generally), 18.962
 - Accounting, 18.980
 - Amounts payable, 18.966, 18.967
 - Certificate of redemption, 18.952
 - Condominiums, 100.475
 - Definitions, 18.960
 - Lien, crops or amounts expended to prevent waste, 18.968
 - Notices
 - (Generally), 18.970
 - Accounting, request for, 18.980
 - Address, redemptioner, 18.982
 - Objections, 18.971, 18.973, 18.978
 - Response, 18.972
 - To seller, before end of redemption period, 18.965
 - Objections, 18.971, 18.973, 18.978
 - Payment, 18.975, 18.981
 - Persons who may redeem, 18.963
 - Property that may be redeemed, 18.962
 - Setoffs, 18.968
 - Time limitations, 18.964
 - Residential property
 - Defined, 18.901
 - Hearing on motion, 18.908, 18.912
 - Motion for order, 18.906, 18.908, 18.912
 - Order, required, 18.904
 - Road improvement, delinquent assessments, 371.660
 - Securities registration, exemption, 59.035
 - Sheriff's deed, 18.985
 - Sidewalk repair assessments, 368.925
 - Timber tax warrants, 321.570
 - Title, effect of sale, 18.952
 - Tobacco products tax warrants, 323.610
 - Transportation, Department of, debt collection, 184.644
 - Unemployment compensation warrants, 657.396, 657.642
 - Waste
 - (Generally), 18.983
 - Lien, amounts expended to prevent waste, 18.968
 - Website, legal notices, 18.926
- ### Search warrants, see **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- ### Seizure of property, court order, 18.268, 18.993
- ### Sheriffs
- Disputes, referral to court, generally, 18.992
 - Fees, 21.300
 - General duties, 206.010 et seq.
 - Limitation of actions against, 12.100
 - Nuisance abatement warrants, 105.510
 - Sales, see **Sales**, this topic
 - Supreme Court, original jurisdiction, 8.155
 - Website, legal notices, 18.926
 - Writs of execution, see **Writs of execution**, this topic
- ### State
- Institutions, cost of care, 179.655, 179.745
 - Property in possession, 18.318
- ### Supplementary proceedings, see **Proceedings in support of execution**, this topic
- ### Support of dependents, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- ### Surety, recovery against principal, 18.242

EXECUTION (Cont.)

Tax warrants, collection by execution, 311.635
Trust deeds, judicial foreclosure, proceeds insufficient to satisfy judgment, 86.797
Wage claims, discharge of debtor, prerequisites, 652.550

Writings, see **WRITINGS**

Writs of execution

(Generally), 18.860, 18.862

Challenge

(Generally), 18.892

Form, 18.896

Hearing, 18.898

Notice, 18.894

Sanctions, bad faith, 18.899

Child support judgments, 18.867

Contents, 18.862

Disputes, referral to court, generally, 18.992

Equitable interests in property, 18.989

Forcible entry and detainer, see **FORCIBLE**

ENTRY AND DETAINER

Form of writ, 18.862

Function of writ, 18.860

Instructions to sheriff, 18.875

Issuance

(Generally), 18.865

Child support judgments, 18.867

Fees, 5.125, 21.235, 51.310

Recording, 18.870

Sheriff to whom writ issued, duties, 18.868

Land sale contracts

Defined, 18.960

Equitable interests in property, 18.989

Purchaser's interest, 18.987

Seller's right to receive payments, 18.988

Levy

(Generally), 18.878

Bond, security

Creditor, 18.886

Debtor, 18.890

Forcible entry, 18.887

Intangible personal property, 18.884

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 18.986

Moving, using, or damaging secured property; criminal offense, 18.882

Notice of levy, 18.888

Tangible personal property, alternative procedure, 18.880, 18.882

Manufactured dwellings and floating homes, 18.986

Recording, 18.870

Return

(Generally), 18.872

Justice courts, 52.700

Stay on justice court appeal, 53.060

Sales pursuant to writ, see **Sales**, this topic

Writs of garnishment, see **GARNISHMENT**

EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY

See **PARDONS, COMMUTATIONS, AND REPRIEVES**, generally

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Defined, 174.112

Established, separation of powers, CONST. III §1

Official acts, Secretary of State keeping record, CONST. VI §2

EXECUTIVE RESIDENCE

(Generally), 276.102, 276.106

EXECUTIVE SESSIONS

Public meetings, see **PUBLIC MEETINGS**

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

See **PROBATE**

EXEMPTIONS

(Note: see specific topics.)

EXHIBITIONISM

Private indecency, 163.467

Public indecency, 163.465, 163.466

EXHIBITIONS

See **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally

EXHIBITS

Appeal and review, see **APPEAL AND REVIEW**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

EXHUMATION

See **DEAD BODIES**

EXONERATION

Release agreements, see **RELEASE OF OFFENDERS**

EXOTIC ANIMALS

See **ANIMALS**

EXPANDED OPTIONS PROGRAM

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES

Animals, cruelty, lien, 133.377

Burial, see **BURIAL**

Circuit court judges

(Generally), 3.060

Pro tem judges, 1.300, 1.605, 1.625, 1.665

Correctional facilities, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Council on Court Procedures, 1.730

County finances, see **COUNTY FINANCES**

County officers, see **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Depositions, failure to appear, payment, ORCP 39H

Diking districts

Benefits, relation to, 551.050

Tax, relation to, 551.070

Discovery

Motion for order compelling, award, ORCP 46A

Order compelling, failure to comply, sanction, ORCP 46B

Education, see **EDUCATION AND TRAINING**

Elections, see **ELECTIONS**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Extradition, agents executing, etc., 133.857

Failure of consideration, pleading as affirmative defense, ORCP 19B

Failure to appear for depositions, expense payment, ORCP 39H

Genuineness, failure to admit, ORCP 46C

Governor, see **GOVERNOR**

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES (Cont.)

Juvenile courts and proceedings, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**
Legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**
Lobbying, statements, see **LOBBYING AND LOBBYISTS**
Local budget, see **LOCAL BUDGET LAW**
Medical assistance program, see **MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**
Postponements, actions or proceedings, terms, incurred by opposing party, payment, ORCP 52A
Presidential electors, traveling expenses, 248.380
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**
Railroad crossings, see **RAILROADS**
Sales, see **SALES**
Sheriffs, see **SHERIFFS**
Sidewalks along county roads, see **SIDEWALKS**
State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**
State officers and employees, see **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
Tax supervising and conservation commissions, 294.630, 294.632
Travel, see **TRAVEL EXPENSES**, generally
Vehicles or conveyances transporting stolen property, return, towing and storage costs, 133.460
Victims' compensation, see **COMPENSATION OF VICTIMS**
Water Resources Commission, members, 536.022
Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

EXPERT WITNESSES

See **WITNESSES**

EXPLORATION

Mines and minerals, see **MINES AND MINERALS**

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS

(Generally), 480.010 et seq.
Administration, enforcement, 476.060, 480.280, 480.460
Aircraft, endangering, 164.885
Appeals, certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275
Application of statutes, 480.205
Armed forces
 Fire Marshal regulation, exemption, 480.205
 Munitions transport permitted, 480.050
Arson, see **ARSON**, generally
Buildings, public, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Certificates and certification
 Disqualifications, 480.225
 Possession, see **Possession**, this topic
 Safety examinations, 480.225, 480.239
 Storage facilities, registration, 480.244
Common carrier, transport of explosives, 480.050, 480.060
Criminal mischief, damaging or destroying property, 164.365
Date of manufacture required, 480.010
Dealers
 Possession, authorization, 480.210
 Transfers to, by, 480.215

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS (Cont.)

Defenses, unlawful possession, 480.210
Definitions, 480.200
Destructive devices, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
Disintegrated powder, sale prohibited, 480.020, 480.040
Exemptions, 480.205
Expenses, payment, 480.460
False report, 166.023, 166.025
Fees, 480.230, 480.244, 480.460
Fire bombs, prohibited, 480.070, 480.990
Firefighter, exemption, 480.205
Fireworks, see **FIREWORKS**, generally
Fish, taking, destroying
 Commercial, 509.122, 509.130, 509.140, 509.150
 Game, 498.208
Forests, fire season, prohibitions, 477.512
Fulminate, transport, 480.060
Fuse, unfit for sale, 480.030
Hearings, certificate denial, revocation, suspension, 480.275
Inspection, storage facilities, 480.244
Labels, powder and fuse, 480.010
Liability of user, 480.095
Local fire, police officers, assistance, 476.060, 480.280
Minors, sale or gift, 166.480
Murder, death caused, 163.107, 163.115
Nitroglycerine, transport, 480.060
Passengers, explosives transported with, 480.050, 480.060
Peace officers, see **PEACE OFFICERS**
Penalties, unauthorized use, 480.990
Police, exemption, 480.205
Possession
 Certificates
 Applications for, 480.225, 480.230, 480.235
 Assignment, transfer prohibited, 480.235
 Display, 480.210
 Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 480.235
 Issuance, waiting period, 480.235
 Qualifications, 480.225, 480.230, 480.235
 Renewal, 480.239
 Required, 480.210, 480.215
 Revocation, suspension, 480.235, 480.270, 480.275
 Safety examination, 480.225, 480.239
 Transfer of explosives, 480.215
 Validity period, 480.235
 Ex-convicts, 480.225
 License or permit, federal, 480.210, 480.215
 Loss, theft, reporting, 480.265
 Mental illness or intellectual disability, 480.225
 Theft, loss, reporting, 480.265
 Unlawful, 480.210
Public buildings, possession, 166.360 et seq.
Records, certificate of possession holders, maintaining, 480.235
Removal from use area, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990
Rules, regulations, 480.280, 480.990
Sale
 Minors, 166.480
 Powder and fuse forbidden, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990
Statutes, application, 480.205
Storage
 Facility approval, certification, 480.244
 Safety requirements, 480.085, 480.095
Theft of, first degree, 164.055
Transfer of explosives, restrictions, 480.215
Transportation
 (Generally), 480.050, 480.060

EXPLOSIVES AND EXPLOSIONS (Cont.)

Transportation (Cont.)

Driver of vehicle, requirements, 480.290
Federal authorization, 480.205, 480.215
Safety examination, 480.225, 480.239

Unused, removal from use area, storage, 480.085, 480.095, 480.990

Use of powders and fuse prohibited, 480.020, 480.030, 480.040, 480.990

Violations, 480.990

EXPORTS

See **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**, generally

EXPOSITIONS

See **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**, generally

EXPRESS WARRANTIES

Sales, see **SALES**

EXPULSION

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

EXPUNCTION OF RECORDS

See **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

EXTENSION AND FIELD WORK

Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

EXTENSIONS

See **CONTINUANCES**, generally

EXTORTION

See also **DURESS AND COERCION**

(Generally), 164.075

Compelling or inducing delivery of property (theft), 164.015

Defenses

(Generally), 164.035

Bribery, 162.035

Interception of communications, order, 133.724

Pleading and proof, 164.025

Statute of limitations, 131.125

EXTRADITION

(Generally), 133.743

Affidavits, 133.753, 133.803, 133.833

Agents

Expenses, 133.857

Securing return to state, appointment, 133.745, 133.837

Arrest

Assistance, officer, commanding, 133.783

Not within warrant time, proceedings, 133.813

Prior to requisition, 133.803

Rights of arrested person, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843

Warrants, see **Warrants**, this topic

Without warrant, 133.805

Arrest and Return Account, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Attorney

Appointment, 135.050

Right, person demanded, informing, 133.787, 133.793

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

Attorney General, demand, investigation and report, 133.757

Commitment or confinement

(Generally), 133.797

Awaiting arrest on requisition, 133.807

Custody pending trial, limitation, 136.295

Prisoner, 133.797

Release, see **Release of defendant**, this topic

Constitution, U.S., applicability, 133.747

Construction of Act, 133.853

Costs, payment by defendant, 137.540, 161.665

Definitions, 133.743

Delivery to other state, person, duty, 133.747

Demand

(Generally), 133.753

Facts documents must show, 133.763

Investigation and report, 133.757

Escape, statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753

Federal law, applicability, 133.747

Foreign country citizens or nationals, 421.229

Forfeiture, security release or release agreement, 133.815

Fugitives, return, see **Return, fugitives from state**, this topic

Guilt, inquiry, 133.823

Habeas corpus, application for, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843

Identification, person held, inquiry, 133.823

Indictment or information, accompaniment, demand, 133.753

Innocence, inquiry, 133.823

Interstate Corrections Compact

(Generally), 421.245

Governor, authority and delegation, 421.250

Priority of corrections compact, 421.254

Juveniles, 419C.010

Legal counsel to assist Governor, appointment, 133.743

Minors, 419C.010

Other crimes, trying person, 133.847

Parole or probation violation, 133.753, 137.540

Presence

Not present in demanding state at time of crime, 133.767

Person demanded, in state, showing, 133.763

Process, civil, immunity, person brought into state, 133.839

Prosecution within state, pending, 133.839

Release of defendant

(Generally), 133.809, 133.813, 133.815

Custody pending trial, limitation, 136.295

Failure to appear, forfeiture, security release or release agreement, 133.815

New release, 133.813

Violations

Security release terms, statement in demand, 133.753

Statement, executive authority, demanding state, 133.753

Return, fugitives from state

Agent to return, appointment, 133.837

Application for requisition, 133.833

Persons imprisoned, awaiting trial or having left under compulsion, 133.835

Security requirements, 133.745

Warrant, 133.827

Rights of arrested person, 133.787, 133.793, 133.843

Security requirements, 133.745

Sentence, accompaniment, demand, 133.753

Support enforcement, interstate, 110.670, 110.673

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

Title of Uniform Act, 133.855

Treason, 133.747

Venue, statutes governing conduct outside state,
131.325

Waiver

(Generally), 133.843

Nonwaiver by this state, 133.845

Warrants

See also **Arrest**, this topic

Affidavits, application for requisition, fugitive
returned to state, 133.833

Demand, accompaniment, 133.753

Exceptions, 133.843

Execution, 133.777

Governor's warrant, generally, 133.773

Recall, 133.825

Return, fugitive from this state, 133.827

EXTREME EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE

See **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND
OFFENSES)**

EYE CARE AND VISION

Blindness and visual impairments, see **BLIND-
NESS AND VISUAL IMPAIRMENTS**, generally

Driver licenses and permits, see **DRIVER
LICENSES AND PERMITS**

Eye banks, 441.079, 441.082

**Free eyeglasses, fraternal organizations, liabil-
ity**, 30.809

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Ophthalmology, see **OPHTHALMOLOGISTS AND
OPHTHALMOLOGY**, generally

Opticians, see **OPTICIANS**, generally

Optometrists and optometry, see **OPTOME-
TRISTS AND OPTOMETRY**, generally

Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND
SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Transplants and donations, see **MEDICAL CARE
AND TREATMENT**

